

Pr. ~~IX~~ 29

$\frac{M}{a}$ III 16

SCHEMATISMUS
VENERABILIS
C L E R I

ARCHI-DIOECESIS
STRIGONIENSIS

AD ANNUM
M. D. CCC. XV.

TERTIUM POST BISSEXTILEM
DIERUM CCCLXV.



Tyrnaviae,
Sumptibus et Typis Venceslai Jelinek.

HOC ANNO CURRENTE
M. DCCCXV.

| | | |
|----------------------|-----------|----|
| Aureus Numerus | | 11 |
| Cyclus Solis | | 4 |
| Epacta | | XX |
| Indictio Romana | | 3 |
| Littera Dominicalis | | A |
| Littera Martyrologii | | A |

FESTA MOBILIA.

Septuagesima 22. Januarii.
Dies Cinerum 8. Februarii.
Pascha 26. Martii.
Dies Rogat. 1. 2. 3. Maji.
Ascensio Domini 4. Maji.
Pentecostes 14. Maji.
SS. Trinitatis 21. Maji.
SS. Corporis Christi 25. Maji.
Dominica 1ma post Pentecost. 4. Junii.
Dominica 1. Adventus 3. Decembris.

QUATUOR TEMPORA.

Vere 15. 17. et 18. Februarii.
Æstate 17. 19. et 20. Maji.
Autumno 20. 22. et 23. Septemb.
Hyeme 20. 22. et 23. Decembris.

FI-

FIGURAE SIGNORUM ZODIACI.

| | | | |
|---|-----------|---|-------------|
| ♈ | ♈ Aries | ♎ | ♎ Libra. |
| ♉ | ♉ Taurus. | ♏ | ♏ Scorpio. |
| ♊ | ♊ Gemini. | ♐ | ♐ Sagitar. |
| ♋ | ♋ Cancer. | ♑ | ♑ Capricor. |
| ♌ | ♌ Leo. | ♒ | ♒ Aquarius. |
| ♍ | ♍ Virgo. | ♓ | ♓ Pisces. |

FIGURAE, NOMINA PLANETARUM
ALIARUMQUE NOTARUM.

- ☉ Novilunium.
- ☾ Primus Quadrans.
- ☽ Plenilunium.
- ☾ Ultimus Quadrans.
- ♁ Caput Draconis.
- ♁ Cauda Draconis.
- ☿ Conjunctio.
- ♁ Oppositio.
- △ Triangularis aspectus.
- Quadratus aspectus.
- ✳ Sextilis aspectus.
- R. Retrog. D. Directus.
- ☉ Sol.
- ♃ Mercurius.
- ♀ Venus.
- ♁ Terra.
- ♂ Mars.
- ♃ Jupiter.
- ♄ Saturnus.
- o* Uranie.
- ☾ Luna.
- a, m, ante meridiem.
- p. m. post meridiem.
- G. Gradus. h. Hora. m. Minuta.

DE



DE ECCLIPSIBUS.

Hoc anno Sol tres, Luna duas patietur Ecclipses, e quibus in nostro horizonte non nisi finis Ecclipsis Lunaris visibilis erit.

Prima solis Ecclip. est 10. Jan. p. m. in Atlantico Oceano, et Septemt. Africa et America visibilis.


Secunda est totalis Lunæ Ecclip. 21. Junii vesp. in Asia et Septemtrionali Africa visibilis.


Tertia est solis Ecclip. noctu in 6. ad 7. Julii incid. in occidentali Asia et America visibilis.


Quarta nobis invisibilis totalis Lunæ Ecclipsis est 16. Decemb. p. m.


Quinta est solis Ecclipsis 30. Dec. vesp. quæ in Oceano indico, et Septemtrionali parte Americæ visibilis conspicietur.

DE INGRESSU SOLIS IN PUNCTA CARD.

Æquinoctium vernum incipit 21. Martii h. o. m. 40. p. m. hic enim Sol in Arietem  ingreditur, diem et noctem æqualem primavice nobis causat.








Solstitium æstivum initium suum habiturum 22. Junii h. 4. m. 27. a. m. cum enim Sol in signum  Cancris venit, ideo diei longitudinem horarum 16. ac noctis brevitatem h. 8. nobis ostendit.

Æquinoctium autumnale orietur die 24. Sept. h. o. m. 13. a. m. cum Sole in Libra  existente, rursus secundavice dies et nox æqualis est.








Solstitium Hybernium incepit Anno 1814. die 2. Decemb. h. 11. m. o. p. m. Sol enim in fig.  Capricorni devenit, unde brevissimam diem horis 8. longissimam noctem h. 16. nobis causavit.

JANUARIUS.

| Dies Mensis | FESTA SANCTORUM | S. Siderum congreg. Phases Lunæ. |
|-------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
|-------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|

| | | |
|--|---|---------------------|
| <i>Dom.</i> (vacat) <i>Ev.</i> Cum natus esset Jesus. <i>Mat</i> 2 | | |
| <i>Dom.</i> 1 | <i>A Cir. D. N. J. C.</i>  | nubes |
| <i>Lunæ</i> 2 | Macarii Ab.  | ☾ h. 3. m. 59 p. m. |
| <i>Martis</i> 3 | Genovesæ V.  | ☽ in Æquat. |
| <i>Merc.</i> 4 | Titi Ep.  | ☽ ☐ ☽, * ♀ |
| <i>Jovis</i> 5 | Teleph. P. M.  | * 4, nivosæ |
| <i>Vener.</i> 6 | <i>Epiph. Dom.</i>  | ♂ ♂, cum |
| <i>Sabb.</i> 7 | Valentini M.  | ♂ ♀, ventu |
| <i>Hodie mane aperiuntur Nuptiæ.</i> | | |
| <i>Ort. Sol. h. 7. m. 44. Occ. h. 4. m. 16.</i> | | |

Dom. I. post Epiph. Ev. Cum factus esset Jesus annorum 12. *Luc.* 2.

| | | |
|---|---|---------------------|
| <i>Dom.</i> 8 | <i>A Severini Ab.</i>  | ☽ pluvia. |
| <i>Lunæ</i> 9 | Hadriani P.  | ☾ in ☽ |
| <i>Martis</i> 10 | Pauli I. Erem.  | ☽ h. 3. m. 5. a. m. |
| <i>Merc.</i> 11 | Higini P. M.  | serenum. |
| <i>Jovis</i> 12 | Ernesti C.  | ☽ invis. ☉ Ecclips. |
| <i>Vener.</i> 13 | Hilarii Ep.  | ☽ apogea |
| <i>Sabb.</i> 14 | Felicitis M.  | ☽ continuat. |
| <i>Ort. Sol. h. 7. min. 37. Occ. h. 4. m. 23.</i> | | |

Dom. II. post Epiph. Ev. Nuptiæ factæ sunt in Cana Galilææ. *Joan.* 2.

| | | |
|---|--|---------------------|
| <i>Dom.</i> 15 | <i>A Fest. Nom. J.</i>  | Mauri Ab. |
| <i>Lunæ</i> 16 | Marcelli M.  | ☽ in Æquat. |
| <i>Martis</i> 17 | Antonii Ab.  | ☽ valde frigid. |
| <i>Merc.</i> 18 | Priscæ V.  | ☽ h. 5. m. 13 p. m. |
| <i>Jovis</i> 19 | Canuti M.  | ☽ ♀, ☽ ♀ |
| <i>Vener.</i> 20 | Fab. & Seb. M.  | ☽ in ☽ h. 9 p. m. |
| <i>Sabb.</i> 21 | Agnetis V. M.  | ☽ nives |
| <i>Ort. Sol. h. 7. m. 30. Occ. h. 4. m. 30.</i> | | |

Dom. Septuag. Ev. De operariis in vinea Domini. *Luc.* 8.

JANUARIUS.

| Dies Menfis | FESTA SANCTORUM | S. ☾ | Siderum congreg. Phases Lunæ. |
|----------------|--------------------|---------|----------------------------------|
| Dom. | 22 A Vincentii M. | ☾ | continuarē |
| Lunæ | 23 Desp. B. M. V. | ☾ | videntur. |
| Martis | 24 Timoth. Ep. | ☾ | ☽ perigea |
| Merc. | 25 Conv. S. P. Ap. | ☾ | h. 10. m. 56. a. m. |
| Jovis | 26 Policarp. Ep. | ☾ | frigidum |
| Vener. | 27 Joan. Chr. Ep. | ☾ | ac |
| Sabb. | 28 Caroli M. | ☾ | turbulentum |

Ort. Sol. h. 7. m. 21. Occ. h. 4. m. 39.
 Dom. Sexag. Ev. Exiit qui seminat, seminare
 semen suum. Luc. 8.

| | | | |
|--------|---------------------|---|---------------|
| Dom. | 29 A Franc. Sal. E. | ☾ | tempus |
| Lunæ | 30 Mart. V. M. | ☾ | cum ventu; |
| Martis | 31 Petri Nol. | ☾ | gelu crescit. |

FEBRUARIUS habet dies XXVIII.

| | | | |
|--------|-------------------|---|---------------------|
| Merc. | 1 Ignatii Ep. M. | ☾ | ☾ h. 6. m. 9. a. m. |
| Jovis | 2 Purif. B. M. V. | ☾ | * ♃, madidum |
| Vener. | 3 Blasii Ep. M. | ☾ | * ♃, * ♀ |
| Sabb. | 4 Veronicæ | ☾ | ac inamoenum |

Ort. Sol. h. 7. m. 10. Occ. h. 4. m. 50.

Dom. Quinquagesimæ Ev. Ecce ascendimus Hierosolimam. Luc. 18.

| | | | |
|--------|------------------|---|-----------------|
| Dom. | 5 A Agathæ V. | ☾ | temp. perdurare |
| Lunæ | 6 Dorotheæ V. M. | ☾ | ☽ apogea |
| Martis | 7 Romualdi Ab. | ☾ | videtur, |

Hodie sero clauduntur Nuptiæ.

| | | | |
|--------|-------------------|---|---------------------|
| Merc. | 8 Dies Cinerum | ☾ | Joan. de M. |
| Jovis | 9 Apollon. V. M. | ☾ | h. 10. m. 38. a. m. |
| Vener. | 10 Scholasticæ V. | ☾ | nubes |
| Sabb. | 11 Defiderii M. | ☾ | nivosæ |

Ort. Sol. h. 7. m. 0. Occ. h. 5. m. 0.

Dom.

FEBRUARIUS.

| Dies Menfis | FESTA SANCTORUM. | S. ☾ | Siderum congreg. Phases Lunæ. |
|----------------|--|---------|----------------------------------|
| Dom. | Invocavit. I. Quadr. Ev. Ductus est Jesus in desertum. Math. 4. | | |
| Dom. | 12 A Eulaliæ V. | ☾ | inamoeni |
| Lunæ | 13 Catharinae R. | ☾ | ☽ in Æquat. |
| Martis | 14 Valentini M. | ☾ | ac nubilosi |
| Merc. | 15 Quat. Temp. † | ☾ | Fauft. & Jov. MM |
| Jovis | 16 Julianæ V. M. | ☾ | ☐ ♀, ☐ ♀ |
| Vener. | 17 Juliani M. † | ☾ | ☽ h. 5. m. 54. a. m. |
| Sabb. | 18 Simeon Ep. † | ☾ | ☽ in ♁ |

Ort. Sol. h. 6. m. 48. Occ. h. 5. m. 12.

Dom. Reminisc. II. Quadr. Ev. Assumpsit Jesus
 Petrum & Jacob. Math. 17.

| | | | |
|--------|-------------------|---|---------------------|
| Dom. | 19 A Conrad. C. | ☾ | dies, |
| Lunæ | 20 Eleuth. Ep. | ☾ | ☉ in h. o. m. 7. p. |
| Martis | 21 Eleonoræ V. | ☾ | ☽ perigea |
| Merc. | 22 Eberhardi C. | ☾ | h. 9. m. 24. p. m. |
| Jovis | 23 Cath. S. P. A. | ☾ | variosum |
| Vener. | 24 Matth. Ap. | ☾ | ac |
| Sabb. | 25 Valdburgæ V. | ☾ | inamoenum |

Hodie incipit Communio Paschalis.
 Ort. Sol. h. 6. m. 38. Occ. h. 5. m. 22.

Dom. Oculi III. Quadr. Ev. Erat Jesus ejici-
 ens doemonium. Luc. 11.

| | | | |
|--------|------------------|---|------------|
| Dom. | 26 A Alexand. M. | ☾ | tempus |
| Lunæ | 27 Renatæ V. | ☾ | continuat. |
| Martis | 28 Osvaldi M. | ☾ | Δ ♃, * ♀ |

MARTIUS habet dies XXXI.

| | | | |
|-------|-----------------|---|-----------------------|
| Merc. | 1 Albini Ep. | ☾ | * ♃, * ♃ |
| Jovis | 2 Simplicii Ep. | ☾ | ☾ h. 11. m. 16. p. m. |

B 2 Ve

M A R T I U S.

| Dies Menſis | F E S T A SANCTORUM | S. C | Siderum congres. Phaſes Lunae. |
|--|------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|
| Vener. | 3 Cunegund. V. | ☿ | ☽ in ♄ |
| Sabb. | 4 Caſimiri C. | ♁ | ☽ serenum |
| Ort. Sol. h. 6. m. 26. Occ. h. 5. m. 34. | | | |
| Dom. <i>Luetare IV. Quadrag. Ev.</i> Abiit Jeſus trans Mare Galileæ. <i>Joan. 6.</i> | | | |
| Dom. | 5 A Friderici C. | ♁ | dies nubilosi |
| Lunæ | 6 Fridolini C. | ♁ | et pluuiosi, tan- |
| Martis | 7 Thomae Ap. | ♁ | dem serenum |
| Merc. | 8 Joann. de Deo | ♁ | ☽ apogea |
| Jovis | 9 Franc. R. V. | ♁ | * ♂, cum ventu, |
| Vener. | 10 40 Martyrum | ♁ | ♀, dissipatis |
| Sabb. | 11 Eulogii M. | ♁ | ♂ h. 4. m. 28.a.m. |
| Ort. Sol. h. 6. m. 13. Occ. h. 5. m. 47. | | | |

Dom. *Judica V. Quadrag. Ev.* Quis ex vobis arguet me de peccato. *Joan. 8.*

| | | | |
|---|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| Dom. | 12 A Grego ii P.C. | ♁ | nubibus ab |
| Lunæ | 13 Roſinae V. | ♁ | ☽ in Aequat. |
| Martis | 14 Mathildis V. | ♁ | ☽ ♄, △ ♂ |
| Merc. | 15 Longini M. | ♁ | initio inamoenum |
| Jovis | 16 Heriberti Ep. | ♁ | tardius autem |
| Vener. | 17 7 Dolor. B.M.V. | ♁ | serenum tempus, |
| Sabb. | 18 Eduardi M. | ♁ | ☽ h. 3. m. 12. p. m. |
| Ort. Sol. h. 6. m. 3. Occ. h. 5. m. 57. | | | |

Dom. *Palm. VI. Quadrag. Ev.* Cum appropinquasset Jeſus Civit. *Math. 21.*

| | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---|--------------------|
| Dom. | 19 A Jos. C. S. B. M. | ♁ | dies amoeni, |
| Lunæ | 20 Nicetæ M. | ♁ | Aequinoctium, |
| Martis | 21 Benedicti Ab. | ♁ | ☽ in ♄ h. o. m. 33 |
| Merc. | 22 Octaviani C. | ♁ | Initium veris |
| Jovis | 23 Coena Dom. | ♁ | Othonis C. |
| Vener. | 24 Parasceve | ♁ | Gabrielis Arch. |
| Sabb. | | | |

M A R T I U S.

| Dies Menſis | F E S T A SANCTORUM. | S. S. | Siderum congres. Phaſes Lunae. |
|---|-------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|
| Sabb. | 25 Sabb. Sanct. | ♁ | ☽ h. 7. m. 48. a. m. |
| Ort. Sol. h. 5. m. 50. Occ. h. 6. m. 10. <i>Incipit Tempus Paſchale.</i> | | | |
| Dom. <i>Reſur. D. N. J. C. Ev.</i> Maria Magdalenæ et Maria Jacobi. <i>Mar. 16.</i> | | | |
| Dom. | 26 A Paſcha | ♁ | Emanuel. C. |
| Lunæ | 27 Fer. II. | ♁ | Ludgeri Ep. |
| Martis | 28 Guntheri Ab. | ♁ | ventosum, |
| Merc. | 29 Mechtildis V. | ♁ | pluvia, |
| Jovis | 30 Quirini Ab. | ♁ | ☽ in ♄ |
| Vener. | 31 Amos Proph. | ♁ | serenum, |

APRILIS habet dies XXX.

Sabb. | 1 Hugonis Ep. ☽ h. 6. m. 16. p. m.
Ort. Sol. h. 5. m. 37. Occ. h. 6. m. 23.

Dom. *in Albis I. poſt Paſch. Ev.* Cum eſſet ſero die illo. *Joan. 20.*

| | | | |
|--|---------------------|---|----------------|
| Dom. | 2 A Franc. de P. C. | ♁ | turbidum |
| Lunæ | 3 Annunc. B. M. | ♁ | nubilosum |
| <i>Hodie mane aperiuntur Nuptiae.</i> | | | |
| Martis | 4 Ifidori Ep. | ♁ | ac inamoenum |
| Merc. | 5 Vincentii Fer. | ♁ | tempus et hac |
| Jovis | 6 Coeleſtini P. | ♁ | septimana per- |
| Vener. | 7 Hermani C. | ♁ | ☽ in Aequat. |
| Sabb. | 8 Demetrii Ep. | ♁ | durare intend. |
| Ort. Sol. h. 5. m. 26. Occ. h. 6. m. 34. | | | |

Dom. *Miſericord. II. Quadr. Ev.* Ego ium Paſtor bonus *Joan. 10.*

| | | | |
|--------|------------------|---|----------------------|
| Dom. | 9 A Demetrii Ep. | ♁ | ☽ h. 7. m. 28. a. m. |
| Lunæ | 10 Macarii Ep. | ♁ | splendor ſolis, |
| Martis | 11 Leonis P. | ♁ | sereni, ac |
| Merc. | | | |

APRILIS.

| Dies Mensis | FESTA SANCTORUM. | S. Siderum congress. Phases Lunæ. |
|-------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Merc. 12 | Zenobii P. C. | ☾ amoeni |
| Jovis 13 | Hermen. M. | ☾ * ♄, Δ ♀ |
| Vener. 14 | Tiburtii M. | ☾) in ♀ |
| Sabb. 15 | Anastasiae M. | ☾ dies. |

Ort. Sol. h. 5. m. 14. Occ. h. 6. m. 46.

Dom. *Jubilate III. post Pascha. Ev. Mod. et jam non videbitis me Joan. 16.*

| | | |
|-----------|----------------|-------------------------|
| Dom. 16 | A Calisti M. | ☾ h. 10. m. 30. a. m. |
| Lunæ 17 | Rudolphi M. | ☾) perigea |
| Martis 18 | Valerii M. | ☾ solis splendor, |
| Merc. 19 | Anton. V. | ☾ dies serena, |
| Jovis 20 | Sulpitii M. | ☾ variosum, |
| Vener. 21 | Anselmi Ep. | ☾ ☉ in ♄ h. 1. m. 8. a. |
| Sabb. 22 | Soteris & Caji | ☾) in Aequat. |

Ort. Sol. h. 5. m. 2. Occ. h. 6. m. 58.

Dom. *Cantate IV. post Pasch. Ev. Vado ad eum, qui misit me. Joan. 16.*

| | | |
|-----------|--------------|----------------------|
| Dom. 23 | A Adalb. Ep. | ☾ h. 6. m. 26. a. m. |
| Lunæ 24 | Georgii M. | ☾ pluviosum, |
| Martis 25 | Marci Ev. | ☾ splendor solis, |
| Merc. 26 | Cleti P. M. | ☾ pluvia, |
| Jovis 27 | Anastasio P. | ☾ inconstans ac |
| Vener. 28 | Vitalis M. | ☾) in ♀ |
| Sabb. 29 | Petri M. | ☾ variosum tempus, |

Ort. Sol. h. 4. m. 59. Occ. h. 7. m. 11.

Dom. *Rogate V. post Pascha Ev. Amen dico vobis, si quid petieritis. Joan. 15.*

Dom. 30 A Cath. S. V. ☾ ventus

MAJUS habet dies XXXI.

Lunæ | 1 Philippi Jac. A. ☾ (h. 1. m. 26 p. m. Martis

MAJUS.

| Dies Mensis | FESTA SANCTORUM. | S. Siderum congress. Phases Lunæ. |
|---|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Martis 2 | Athanasii Ep. | ☾) apogea |
| Merc. 3 | Invent. S. Cruc. | ☾ amoenum, |
| Jovis 4 | Ascens. Dom. | ☾ Floriani M. |
| <i>Hodie cessat Communio Paschalis.</i> | | |
| Vener. 5 | Gothardi C. | ☾ ♄ 4, ♀ ♄ |
| Sabb. 6 | Joan. ante P. L. | ☾ splendor solis. |

Ort. Sol. h. 4. m. 41. Occ. h. 7. m. 19.

Dom. *Exaudi VI. post Pascha. Ev. Cum venerit Paraclytus. Joan. 15.*

| | | |
|-----------|------------------|----------------------|
| Dom. 7 | A Stanislai Ep. | ☾ intermixtis |
| Lunæ 8 | Appar. S. Mich. | ☾ ♄ ♀, ☐ ♄ |
| Martis 9 | Gregorii Naz. E. | ☾ h. 7. m. 29. a. m. |
| Merc. 10 | Gordiani M. | ☾ ventis, amoenae |
| Jovis 11 | Beatric. V. | ☾ dies cum |
| Vener. 12 | Pancrat. M. | ☾ solis splendore |
| Sabb. 13 | Servatii Ep. | ☾ succedunt. |

Ort. Sol. h. 4. m. 30. Occ. h. 7. m. 30.

Dom. *Pentecost. Ev. Si quis diligit me, sermonem meum servabit. Joan. 14.*

| | | |
|-----------|---------------|----------------------|
| Dom. 14 | A Pentecost. | ☾ Victorini C. |
| Lunæ 15 | Per. II. | ☾ Sophiæ Vid. |
| Martis 16 | Joannis Nep. | ☾ h. 3. m. 56. a. m. |
| Merc. 17 | Quat. Temp. † | ☾ Torpet. M. |
| Jovis 18 | Venantii M. | ☾ ♄ 4, ♀ ♀ |
| Vener. 19 | Ivo Ab. † | ☾ serena dies |
| Sabb. 20 | Bernardi C. † | ☾ continuat. |

Ort. Sol. h. 4. m. 22. Occ. h. 7. m. 38.

Dom. 28. *Trinit. I. post Pent. Ev. Data est mihi omnis potestas. Matth. 28.*

| | | |
|-----------|-----------------|----------------------|
| Dom. 21 | A 1 SS. Trinit. | ☾ Felicis M. |
| Lunæ 22 | Basilisci M. | ☾ ☉ in ♄ h. 1. m. 34 |
| Martis 23 | Desiderii Ep. | ☾ h. 6. m. 2. a. m. |

Merc

MAJUS.

| Dies Mensis | FESTA SANCTORUM. | S. | Siderum congreg. Phases Lunæ. |
|--|-------------------|----|-------------------------------|
| Merc. | 24 Joannæ V. | ☉ | serenum, |
| Jovis | 25 Corp. Christi. | ☉ | Urbani P. M. |
| Vener. | 26 Philip. N. | ☉ | ventosum, |
| Sabb. | 27 Magd. de Paz. | ☉ | variosum, |
| Ort. Sol. h. 4. m. 14. Occ. h. 7. m. 46. | | | |

Dom. II. post Pent. Ev. Homo quidam fecit coenam magnam. *Luc.* 14.

| | | | |
|--------|------------------|---|----------------------|
| Dom. | 28 A 2 Germ. Ep. | ☉ | apogea |
| Lunæ | 29 Maximi Ep. | ☉ | serenum, tandem |
| Martis | 30 Felicis M. | ☉ | pluvia |
| Merc. | 31 Angelæ V. | ☉ | (h. 7. m. 14. a. m.) |

JUNIUS habet dies XXX.

| | | | |
|--|-----------------|---|------------|
| Jovis | 1 Juvent. M. | ☉ | temperatum |
| Vener. | 2 Erasmi Ep. | ☉ | in Æquat. |
| Sabb. | 3 Heliodori Ep. | ☉ | * ♀, ☐ ♀ |
| Ort. Sol. h. 4. m. 8. Occ. h. 7. m. 52 | | | |

Dom. III. post Pentecost. Ev. Erant adpropinquantes ad Jesum. *Luc.* 14.

| | | | |
|---|--------------------|---|-------------------|
| Dom. | 4 A 3 Optati Ep. | ☉ | * ♀, * ♀ |
| Lunæ | 5 Bonifacii Ep. M. | ☉ | ☐ ♀, * ♀ |
| Martis | 6 Norberti Ep. | ☉ | ☉ ♀ |
| Merc. | 7 Roberti Ep. | ☉ | h. 5. m. 3. p. m. |
| Jovis | 8 Medardi Ep. | ☉ | in ☉ |
| Vener. | 9 Primi & Fel. M. | ☉ | pluvia, tandem |
| Sabb. | 10 Margar. R. S. | ☉ | serenum |
| Ort. Sol. h. 4. m. 4. Occ. h. 7. m. 56. | | | |

Dom. IV. post Pentecost. Ev. Cum turbae irruerent in Jesum. *Luc.* 14.

| | | | |
|------|-------------------|---|----------------|
| Dom. | 11 A 4 Barnab. A. | ☉ | apogea Lunæ |
|------|-------------------|---|----------------|

JUNIUS.

| Dies Mensis | FESTA SANCTORUM | S. | Siderum congreg. Phases Lunæ. |
|---|---------------------|----|-------------------------------|
| Lunæ | 12 Basilidis M. | ☉ | * ♀, * ♀ |
| Martis | 13 Antonii de Pad. | ☉ | ♂ ♀ sereni |
| Merc. | 14 Basilii M. E. | ☉ | h. 8. m. 59. a. m. |
| Jovis | 15 Viti et Mod. | ☉ | in Æquat. |
| Vener. | 16 Franc. R. C. | ☉ | ac amoeni |
| Sabb. | 17 Fest. Cord. Jes. | ☉ | dies |
| Ort. Sol. h. 4. m. 1. Occ. h. 7. m. 59. | | | |

Dom. V. post Pentecost. Ev. Nisi abundaveritis Justitia vestra. *Mat.* 5.

| | | | |
|---|--------------------|---|-------------------|
| Dom. | 18 A 5 Marci M. | ☉ | △ ♀, △ ♀ |
| Lunæ | 19 Julianæ Falc. | ☉ | tonitru et |
| Martis | 20 Sylv. P. M. | ☉ | pluvia |
| Merc. | 21 A oyfi Gon. | ☉ | h. 7. m. 7. p. m. |
| Jovis | 22 Paulini Ep. | ☉ | in h. 10. m. 11 |
| Vener. | 23 Agrip. V. | ☉ | dies longissima |
| Sabb. | 24 Nativ. S. Joan. | ☉ | Initium Æstatis. |
| Ort. Sol. h. 4. m. 1. Occ. h. 7. m. 59. | | | |

Dom. VI. post Pentecost. Ev. Cum turba multasset cum Jesu. *Marc.* 8.

| | | | |
|--------|---------------------|---|----------------------|
| Dom. | 25 A 6 Prosp. Ep. | ☉ | perigea |
| Lunæ | 26 Joan. & P. M. | ☉ | calidi dies |
| Martis | 27 Ladislai R. H. | ☉ | ac sereni, |
| Merc. | 28 Leon. P. † | ☉ | variabile, |
| Jovis | 29 Pet. et Paul. A. | ☉ | (h. o. m. 50. p. m.) |
| Vener. | 30 Com. S. P. A. | ☉ | in Æquat. |

JULIUS habet dies XXXI.

| | | | |
|---|--------------|---|-----|
| Sabb. | 1 Rumoldi M. | ☉ | ♂ ♀ |
| Ort. Sol. h. 4. m. 3. Occ. h. 7. m. 57. | | | |

Dom. VII. post Pentecost. Ev. Attendite a falsis Prophetis. *Mat.* 7.

Dom.

JULIUS.

| Dies Menfis | FESTA SANCTORUM | S. Siderum congres. (Phases Lunæ. |
|----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Dom. | 2 A 7 Vis. B.M.V | ☾ tempestas va- |
| Lunæ | 3 Heliodori M. | ☾ riabilis, in fine |
| Martis | 4 Udalrici Ep. | ☾ tamen sereni |
| Merc. | 5 Vilhelmi Ab. | ☾ in ☾ |
| Jovis | 6 Isaæ Proph. | ☾ ac calidi dies, |
| Vener. | 7 Vilibald, Ep. | ☾ h.o. m.56. a.m. |
| Sabb. | 8 Cirilli Ep. | ☾ invis. ☉ Ecclip. |

Ort. Sol. h. 4. m. 6. Occ. h. 7. m. 54.

Dom. VIII. post Pentecost. Ev. Homo quidam erat dives. Luc. 16.

| | | |
|--------|------------------|-------------------|
| Dom. | 9 A 8 Cuneg. V. | ☾ continuant. |
| Lunæ | 10 Sept. F. M. | ☾ perigea |
| Martis | 11 Pii P. M. | ☾ in Æquat. |
| Merc. | 12 Joan. Gualb. | ☽ ♀, ☽ ♀ |
| Jovis | 13 Margar. V. M. | ☾ h.3. m.12. p.m. |
| Vener. | 14 Bonavent. Ep. | ☉ ☽ ☽ |
| Sabb. | 15 Divisio Ap. | ☾ nubes tonitru |

Ort. Sol. h. 4. m. Occ. h. 7. m. 49.

Dom. IX. post Pentec. Ev. Videns civitatem flevit super illam. Luc. 19.

| | | |
|--------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Dom. | 16 A 9 Com. B.M.V. | ☾ indicantes, |
| Lunæ | 17 Alexii M. | ☾ calidus ventus, |
| Martis | 18 Symphorosæ M. | ☾ pluvia, |
| Merc. | 19 Vincent. a P. | ☾ in ☽ |
| Jovis | 20 Hyeron. Emil. | ☽ ♀, ☽ ♀ |
| Vener. | 21 Daniel Proph. | ☾ h.9. m.40. a.m. |
| Sabb. | 22 Mariæ Magd. | ☾ splendor solis |

Ort. Sol. h. 4. m. 18. Occ. h. 7. m. 42.

Dom. X. post Pentecost. Ev. Duo homines ascenderunt in templum. Luc. 18.

| | | |
|------|---------------------|---------------------|
| Dom. | 23 A 10 Apollin Ep. | ☾ in ☽ h.9. m.2. p. |
| Lunæ | 24 Christ. V. M. | ☾ apogea Martis |

JULIUS.

| Dies Menfis | FESTA SANCTORUM | S. Siderum congres. (Phases Lunæ. |
|----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Martis | 25 Jacobi Ap. | ☾ aestuosae dies |
| Merc. | 26 Annæ M.B.M. | ☾ cum solis |
| Jovis | 27 Pantal. M. | ☾ splendore, |
| Vener. | 28 Nazar. M. | ☾ ☽, ☽ ♀ |
| Sabb. | 29 Marthæ V. | ☾ h.o. m.10. p.m. |

Ort. Sol. h. 4. m 27. Occ h. 7. m. 33.

Dom. XI. post Pentecost. Ev. Exiens Jesus de finibus Tyri. Marc. 7.

| | | |
|------|---------------------|-------------------|
| Dom. | 30 A 11 Abd. & Sen. | ☾ aestus crescit, |
| Lunæ | 31 Ignatii Loy. | ☾ serenum, |

AUGUSTUS habet dies XXXI.

| | | |
|--------|-------------------|------------------|
| Martis | 1 Petri ad Vinc. | ☾ in ☽ |
| Merc. | 2 Portiuncul. | ☾ variosi dies |
| Jovis | 3 Inv. S. Steph. | ☾ causant in |
| Vener. | 4 Dominici C. | ☾ fine pluviam, |
| Sabb. | 5 S. Mar. ad Niv. | ☾ h.8. m.6. a.m. |

Ort. Sol. h. 4. m. 36. Occ. h. 7. m. 24.

Dom. XII. post Pentecost. Ev. Beati oculi, qui vident, quae vos videtis. L. 10.

| | | |
|--------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Dom. | 6 A 12 Trans. D.N | ☾ apogea |
| Lunæ | 7 Cajetani C. | ☾ tonitru, |
| Martis | 8 Cyriaci et Soc. | ☾ in Æquat. |
| Merc. | 9 Romani M. | ☽ ♀, ☽ ♀ |
| Jovis | 10 Laurentii M. | ☾ solis splendor, |
| Vener. | 11 Susannæ V. M. | ☾ ☽, ☽ ♀ |
| Sabb. | 12 Claræ V. | ☾ h.o. m.21. a.m. |

Ort. Sol. h. 4. m. 46. Occ. h. 7. m. 14.

Dom. XIII. post Pentecost. Ev. Occurrerant ei decem viri leprosi. Luc. 17.

| | | |
|------|-----------------|------------------|
| Dom. | 13 A 13 Hyp. M. | ☾ calidi ac Lunæ |
|------|-----------------|------------------|

AUGUSTUS.

| Dies Menfis | FESTA SANCTORUM. | S. (| Siderum congres. Phases Lunæ. |
|----------------|---------------------|---------|----------------------------------|
| Lunæ | 14 Eusebii C. † | ☾ |) in ☽ |
| Mart. | 15 Assum. B.M.V. | ☾ | amoeni dies |
| Merc. | 16 Rochi C. | ☾ | integra |
| Jovis | 17 Bonifacii M. | ☾ | septimana |
| Vener. | 18 Helenæ Imp. | ☾ | perdurare |
| Sabb. | 19 Ludov. Tol. Ep. | ☾ | intendunt. |

Ort. Sol. h. 4. m. 58. Occ. h. 7. m. 2.

Dom. XIV. post Pentec. Ev. Nemo potest duobus servire dominis. Marc. 6.

| | | | |
|--------|-------------------|---|--------------------|
| Dom. | 20 A14 Steph. R.H | ☾ | h. 1. m. 18. a. m. |
| Lunæ | 21 Bernardi Ap. | ☾ | aeftuosi dies |
| Martis | 22 Timothei M. | ☾ | ac valde calidi, |
| Merc. | 23 Philippi B. | ☾ |) in Æquat. |
| Jovis | 24 Barthol. Ap. | ☾ | in h. 3. m. 30. a. |
| Vener. | 25 Ludovici R. F. | ☾ | tandem tonitru |
| Sabb. | 26 Samuel P. | ☾ | cum pluvia. |

Ort. Sol. h. 5. m. 10. Occ. h. 6. m. 50.

Dom. XV. post Pentecost. Ev. Ibat Jesus in Civit., quae vocatur Naim Luc. 7.

| | | | |
|--------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| Dom. | 27 A15 Jos. Cal. | ☾ | (h. 11. m. 29 p. m. |
| Lunæ | 28 Augustini Ep. | ☾ | variosum, |
| Martis | 29 Decol. S. J. B. | ☾ |) in ☽ |
| Merc. | 30 Felicis & Ad. | ☾ | ventus |
| Jovis | 31 Raimundi N. | ☾ | et pluvia, |

SEPTEMBER habet dies XXXI.

| | | | |
|--------|----------------|---|----------------|
| Vener. | 1 Ægidii Ab. | ☾ | variabile tem- |
| Sabb. | 2 Stephani 2do | ☾ |) apogea |

Ort. Sol. h. 5. m. 20. Occ. h. 6. m. 40.

Dom.

SEPTEMBER.

| Dies Menfis | FESTA SANCTORUM | S. (| Siderum congres Phases Lunæ. |
|----------------|--------------------------|---------|--|
| Dom. | XVI. post Pentecost. Ev. | | Cum intrasset Jesus in domum. Luc. 14. |
| Dom. | 3 A16 SS Ang. C. | ☾ | h. 3. m. 29. p. m. |
| Lunæ | 4 Rosaliæ V. | ☾ | pus continuat. |
| Martis | 5 Laurent. Just. E | ☾ |) in Æquator. |
| Merc. | 6 Zachariæ Pr. | ☾ | calidum, |
| Jovis | 7 Reginæ V. | ☾ | nubilosum, |
| Vener. | 8 Nativ. B.M.V. | ☾ | pluvia, |
| Sabb. | 9 Gorgonii M. | ☾ | * ☽, ☐ ☿ |

Ort. Sol. h. 5. m. 30. Occ. h. 6. m. 30.

Dom. XVII. post Pentecost. Ev. Accesserunt ad Jesum Pharisei. Mat. 22.

| | | | |
|--------|---------------------|---|---------------------|
| Dom. | 10 A17 Nom. Mar. | ☾ |) h. 1. m. 7. p. m. |
| Lunæ | 11 Proti & Hyac. | ☾ |) in ☽ |
| Martis | 12 Guidon. C. | ☾ | aer temper. |
| Merc. | 13 Mauritiij Ep. | ☾ | inamgenum, |
| Jovis | 14 Exaltatio S. Cr. | ☾ | ☐ ☽, ventus, |
| Vener. | 15 Nicomed. M. | ☾ | nubes tonit. indic. |
| Sabb. | 16 Cor. & Cypr. | ☾ |) apogea |

Ort. Sol. h. 5. m. 43. Occ. h. 6. m. 17.

Dom. XVIII. post Pentecost. Ev. Loquente Je- lu. Math. 9.

| | | | |
|--------|---------------------|---|--------------------|
| Dom. | 17 A18 Stig S. Fran | ☾ | turbulentum, |
| Lunæ | 18 Thom. de V. | ☾ | h. 5. m. 21 p. m. |
| Martis | 19 Jan. & S. MM. | ☾ |) in Æquat. |
| Merc. | 20 Quat. Temp. † | ☾ | amoeni ac |
| Jovis | 21 Matth. Ev. | ☾ | sereni dies |
| Vener. | 22 Mauritiij M. † | ☾ | continuare volunt, |
| Sabb. | 23 Theclæ V. M. † | ☾ | Æquinoctium, |

Ort. Sol. h. 5. m. 56. Occ. h. 6. m. 4.

Dom. XIX. post Pentecost. Ev. Simile est regnum Coelorum. Math. 22.

SEPTEMBER.

| Dies Menfis | FESTA SANCTORUM. | S. Siderum congres. (Phases Lunæ. |
|----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Dom. | 24 A 19 Gerard Ep. | ☾ in ♋ h. o. m. 6. a. |
| Lunæ | 25 Cleoph. D. J. | ☾ Initium Autumni. |
| Martis | 26 Cypr. & Just. M. | ☾ h. 9. m. 5. a. m. |
| Merc. | 27 Cosm. & Dam. | ☾ pluviosum, |
| Jovis | 28 Vencesl. R. B. | ☾ amoeni ac |
| Vener. | 29 Ded. S. Mich. | ☾ sereni dies, |
| Sabb. | 30 Hieronimi C. | ☾ ☾ perigea. |

Ort. Sol. h. 6. m. 10. Occ. h. 5. m. 50.

OCTOBER habet dies XXXI.

Dom. XX. post Pentecost. Ev. Erat quidam Regulus. Joan. 4.

| | | |
|--------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| Dom. | 1 A 20 SS. Rofar. | ☾ Remigii Ep. |
| Lunæ | 2 Leodegarii Ep. | ☾ ☾ in Aequator. |
| Martis | 3 Candidi M. | ☾ ☾ h. o. m. 4. a. m. |
| Merc. | 4 Franc. Ser. C. | ☾ pluviosum, |
| Jovis | 5 Placidi M. | ☾ intermixtis ventis |
| Vener. | 6 Brunonis C. | ☾ sereni dies re- |
| Sabb. | 7 Marci P. | ☾ dire volunt. |

Ort. Sol. h. 6. m. 21. Occ. h. 5. m. 39.

Dom. XXI. post Pentecost. Ev. Assimilatam est Regnum Coelorum. Mat. 18.

| | | |
|--------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Dom. | 8 A 21 Birgittæ V. | ☾ ☾ in ♍ |
| Lunæ | 9 Dionisi M. | ☾ solis splendor |
| Martis | 10 Francisci B. C. | ☾ h. 5. m. 50. a. m. |
| Merc. | 11 Nicassi Ep. | ☾ ☾ ☾ h. 4 |
| Jovis | 12 Maximi Ep. | ☾ ☾ perigea |
| Vener. | 13 Eduard. R. H. | ☾ serenum, |
| Sabb. | 14 Callisti P. | ☾ nubilosum, |

Ort. Sol. h. 6. m. 33. Occ. h. 5. m. 27.

Dom.

OCTOBER.

| Dies Menfis | FESTA SANCTORUM. | S. Siderum congres. (Phases Lunæ. |
|----------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| Dom. | XXII. post Pentecost. Ev. Absentes Pharisæi Consilium. Mat. 22. | |
| Dom. | 15 A 22 Theres. V. | ☾ ☐ ☽, obscurum |
| Lunæ | 16 Galli Ab. | ☾ ☾ in Aequat. |
| Martis | 17 Hedvigis V. | ☾ ☽ ☽ ☾ |
| Merc. | 18 Lucæ Ev. | ☾ ☾ h. 9. m. 14. a. m. |
| Jovis | 19 Ferdinandi R. | ☾ inamoenum |
| Vener. | 20 Vendelini M. | ☾ ac variosum |
| Sabb. | 21 Ursulæ & SS. V. | ☾ tempus. |

Ort. Sol. h. 6. m. 45. Occ. h. 5. m. 15.

Dom. XXIII. post Pentecost. Ev. Ecce princeps unus accessit. Mat. 9.

| | | |
|--------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| Dom. | 22 A 23 Cord. V. M. | ☾ solis splendor, |
| Lunæ | 23 Severi Ep. | ☾ serenum, |
| Martis | 24 Procli Ep. M. | ☾ ☾ in ♋ h. 8. m. 11. a. |
| Merc. | 25 Chryfant. M. | ☾ h. 5. m. 18. a. m. |
| Jovis | 26 Demetrii M. | ☾ solis splendor |
| Vener. | 27 Sabinæ M. | ☾ ☾ apogea |
| Sabb. | 28 Simon. & Jud. | ☾ ☾ ☽ inconst. |

Ort. Sol. h. 6. m. 57. Occ. h. 5. m. 3.

Dom. XXIV. post Pentecost. Ev. Cum turba multa esset cum Jesu. Math. 8.

| | | |
|--------|---------------------|----------------|
| Dom. | 29 A 24 Narcissi E. | ☾ ☾ in Aequat. |
| Lunæ | 30 Marcelli M. | ☾ ☐ ☽ ☾ |
| Martis | 31 Volfg. E. Vig. † | ☾ ventosum |

NOVEMBER habet dies XXX.

| | | |
|--------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| Merc. | 1 Omnium SS. | ☾ ☾ h. 10. m. 43. a. m. |
| Jovis | 2 Com. O. F. D. | ☾ ☾ ☽, ☾ ☽ |
| Vener. | 3 Hubert M. | ☾ ☾ ☽, nebulae |

Sabb.

NOVEMBER.

| Dies Menfis | FESTA SANCTORUM. | S. Siderum congres. Phases Lunæ. |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|

Sabb. 4 Caroli Bor. ☾ in ♉
Ort. Sol. h. 7. m. 10. Occ. h. 4. m. 50.

Dom. XXV. post Pent. Ev. Ascendente Jesu in
Naviculam. *Math.* 9.

| | | |
|--------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Dom. | 5 A 25 Emer. D. H. | ☁ nubilosum, |
| Lunæ | 6 Leonard. A. | ☐ 4, ☐ ♂ |
| Martis | 7 Engelbert E. | △ ♀, ✱ ♀ |
| Merc. | 8 IV. Cor. MM. | ☁ frigidum, |
| Jovis | 9 Ded. Bas. Sal. | ☾ h. 1. m. 41. a. m. |
| Vener. | 10 Andreæ Av. | ☉ ♀ ♀ |
| Sabb. | 11 Martini Ep. | ☾ perigea |

Ort. Sol. h. 7. m. 19. Occ. h. 4. m. 41.

Dom. XXVI. post Pentecost. Ev. Simile est
Reg. Coel. homini. *Math.* 13.

| | | |
|--------|--------------------|----------------------|
| Dom. | 12 A 26 Martini P. | ☁ nubes nivosae |
| Lunæ | 13 Stanislai K. | ☁ contin. |
| Martis | 14 Serapion M. | ☾ in Æquator. |
| Merc. | 15 Leopoldi C. | ☁ pluvia, |
| Jovis | 16 Edmundi M. | ☁ nebulae, |
| Vener. | 17 Gregor. Th. | ☉ h. o. m. 16. a. m. |
| Sabb. | 18 Eugenii M. | ☁ inamoenum |

Ort. Sol. h. 7. m. 28. Occ. h. 4. m. 32.

Dom. XXVII. post Pentecost. Ev. Simile est
Regnum coelorum grano sinapis. *Math.* 22.

| | | |
|--------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Dom. | 19 A 27 Elisab. V. | ☁ acerbus aer, |
| Lunæ | 20 Felicis de V. | ☁ pluviae cum |
| Martis | 21 Præs. B. M. V. | ☁ nivibus, |
| Merc. | 22 Cæciliæ V. M. | ☁ venti asperi, |
| Jovis | 23 Clementis P. | ☉ in ♉ h. 4. m. 30. a |
| Vener. | 24 Joan. a Cr. | ☾ h. o. m. 41. a m |
| Sabb. | 25 Catharinæ V. | ☁ frigus |

Ort. Sol. h. 7. m. 38. Occ. h. 4. m. 22.

Dom.

NOVEMBER.

| Dies Menfis | FESTA SANCTORUM. | S. Siderum congres. Phases Lunæ. |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|

Dom. XXVIII. post Pent. Ev. Cum videritis
abominationem. *Math.* 24.

| | | |
|--------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Dom. | 26 A 28 Conrad. E. | ☾ in Æquator |
| Lunæ | 27 Barlaam & I. | ☁ nebulosae dies |
| Martis | 28 Gregor. P. III. | ☁ minantur pluvii |
| Merc. | 29 Saturn. M. | ☁ et nivibus, |
| Jovis | 30 Andreæ Ap. | ☉ h. 11. m. 59. p. m. |

DECEMBER habet dies XXXI.

| | | |
|--------|--------------|----------|
| Vener. | 1 Eligii Ep. | ☾ in ♉ |
| Sabb. | 2 Bibianæ V. | ☁ ventus |

Ort. Sol. h. 7. m. 45. Occ. h. 4. m. 15.
Hodie sero clauduntur Nuptiae

Dom. I. Advent. Ev. Erunt signa in sole &
luna. *Luc.* 21.

| | | |
|--------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Dom. | 3 A 1 Franc. Xav. | ☁ aer frigidus, |
| Lunæ | 4 Barbaræ V. | ☁ inconstans, |
| Martis | 5 Sabbæ Ab. | ☁ nivosum tempus, |
| Merc. | 6 Nicolai Ep. † | ☁ venti vehement. |
| Jovis | 7 Ambrosii Ep. | ☁ in ♉ apogea |
| Vener. | 8 Conc. B. M. V. † | ☉ h. 10. m. 58. p. m. |
| Sabb. | 9 Leocadiæ V. † | ☁ in ♉ nebilosum |

Ort. Sol. h. 7. m. 49. Occ. h. 4. m. 11.

Dom. II. Advent. Ev. Cum audisset Joannes
in vinculis. *Math.* 11.

| | | |
|--------|-------------------|----------------|
| Dom. | 10 A 2 Melch. P. | ☁ nebulae |
| Lunæ | 11 Damasii P. | ☾ in Æquator. |
| Martis | 12 Sinesii M. | ☁ variosum, ac |
| Merc. | 13 Luciae V. M. † | ☁ pluviosum |
| Jovis | 14 Spiridon. C. | ☁ tempus, |

C Vener.

DECEMBER.

| Dies Menfis | F E S T A SANCTORUM. | S. Siderum congreg. Phafes Lunæ. |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Vener. 15 | Irenæi M. † | ☾ in ♄ |
| Sabb. 16 | Eusebii E. M. † | ☾ h. 2. m. 6. p. m. |
| | Ort. Sol. h. 7. m. 51. | Occ. h. 4. m. 9. |
| <i>Dom. III. Advent. Ev. Miserunt Judæi ab Hierosolimis. Joan. 1.</i> | | |
| Dom. 17 | A 3 Lazari Ep. | ☾ frigus ingens |
| Lunæ 18 | Gratiani E. | ☾ continuare vult, |
| Martis 19 | Nemesii M. | ☾ integra hac |
| Merc. 20 | Quat. Temp. † | ☾ septimana, |
| Jovis 21 | Thomæ Ap. | ☾ Initium hyemis, |
| Vener. 22 | Zenonis M. † | ☾ in ☽ h. 4. m. 57. p. |
| Sabb. 23 | Victor V. † | ☾ h. 8. m. 17. a. m. |
| | Ort. Sol. h. 7. m. 51. | Occ. h. 4. m. 9. |
| <i>Dom. IV. Advent. Ev. Anno 15to Tiberii Caesaris. Luc. 3.</i> | | |
| Dom. 24 | A 4 Adam et E. | ☾ dies brevissima. |
| Lunæ 25 | Nat. D. N. J. C. | ☾ venti vehemen- |
| Mart. 26 | Stephani P. M. | ☾ tes, cum |
| Merc. 27 | Joann. Ap. Ev. | ☾ glacie magna, |
| Jovis 28 | Innoc. MM. | ☾ dies admodum |
| Vener. 29 | Thomæ Ep. M. | ☾ asperi. |
| Sabb. 30 | Davidis Reg. | ☾ h. 3. m. 59. p. m. |
| | Ort. Sol. h. 7. m. 49. | Occ. h. 4. m. 11. |
| <i>Dom. Vacat. Ev. Erat Joseph et Maria. Luc. 2.</i> | | |
| Dom. 31 | A Silvestri P. C. | ☾ nives. |

CATALOGUS
VENERABILIS
C L E R I
ARCHI-DIOECESIS
STRIGONIENSIS
PRO ANNO
M. D. CCCXV.

CATALOGUS

VERENDISSIMO

C. E. R. I.

ARCHIDIOCESIS

STRIGONIENSIS

OPERA ORA

M. D. CCXV.

S E D E
ARCHI-EPISCOPALI
STRIGONIENSI
VACANTE.

METROPOLITANUM
CAPITULUM
STRIGONIENSE.

PRAEPOSITUS MAJOR. Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. EMERICUS L. B. DE PERÉN, Electus Episcopus Bacensis, E. M. S. Praepositus Major et Canonicus, L. R. Civitatis Tyrnaviensis Parochus, per Archi-Dioecesim Strigoniensem Sede Archi-Episcopali vacante in Spiritualibus Vicarius, et Causarum Auditor Generalis Capitularis.

LECTOR. Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS RICZINGER, Praepositus B. M. Virg. de Novo Monte Pestiensi, E. M. S. Lector et Canonicus, Proto-Notarius Apostolicus.

CANTOR. Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. NICOLAUS e Comitibus CSÁKY de Keresztsegh, Perpetuus Terrae Scepusiensis, I. Comitatus Nominis ejusdem Perpetuus Comes,
Prae-

Praepositus de Csöpöfö, E. M. S. Cantor et Canonicus.

Custos. Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS GOSZTONYI de Eadem et Köves-Szarv, Electus Episcopus Dulcinensis, Abbas S. Spiritus de Hrabkó, E. M. S. Custos et Canonicus.

Praepositus S. Georgii et Archi-Diaconus Cathedralis. Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. CAROLUS L. B. DE PERÉN, Consecratus Tiberiadiensis, Electus Bosonensis Episcopus, Abbas B. M. de Valle Paradisi, Praepositus S. Georgii de viridi Campo Strigoniensi, E. M. S. Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus Cathedralis, Sede Archi-Episcopali vacante per Districtum Strigoniensem in Pontificalibus Suffraganeus, ad Excelsam Tabulam Septemviralem Assessor.

Praepositus S. Stephani de Castro Strigoniensi. Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS SZALAY, Praepositus S. Stephani de Castro Strigoniensi, E. M. S. Canonicus, SS. Theologiae Doctor.

Praepositus S. Thomae de Monte Strigoniensi. Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. ALEXANDER RUDNAY de Eadem et in Divék-Ujfalú, Electus Episcopus Ansariensis, Abbas B. M. V. de Kolor, Praepositus S. Thomae de Monte Strigoniensi, E. M. S. Canonicus, S. C. et R. A. M. Consiliarius Aulicus, et ad Excelsam Cancellariam Regiam Hungarico-

Aulicam Referendarius, SS. Theologiae Doctor.

Archi-Diaconus Nittriensis. Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS KRAMMER, Praepositus S. Sapientiae de Titel, E. M. S. Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus Nittriensis, SS. Theologiae Doctor.

Archi-Diaconus Comaromiensis. Reverendissimus D. ADALBERTUS TARKÓ de Emöke, Praepositus de Graba, E. M. S. Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus Comaromiensis, Proto-Notarius Apostolicus.

Archi-Diaconus Sasvariensis. Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. NICOLAUS RAUSCHER, Consecratus Evariensis, Electus Makariensis Episcopus, Abbas SS. Salvatoris de Kapornak, E. M. S. Canonicus, et Archi-Diaconus Sasvariensis, Sede Archi-Episcopali Strigoniensi vacante per Districtum Tyrnaviensem in Pontificalibus Suffraganeus.

Archi-Diaconus Honthensis. Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS STIPSICS, Abbas S. Martini de Bulch seu Bulcs prope Castrum Solymos, E. M. S. Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus Honthensis, Instituti Emeritorum Parochorum Archi-Dioecesis Strigoniensis prout etiam Seminariorum Tyrnaviensium Cleri Junioris Rector, Lycaei Archi-Episcopalis Pro-Director, AA. LL. et Philosophiae nec non SS. Theologiae Doctor.

Archi-Diaconus Barsiensis. Reverendissimus D. JOANNES BENYOVSZKY de Eadem et Urbanov, E. M. S. Canonicus, et Archi-Diaconus Barsiensis.

Archi-Diaconus Neogradensis. Vacat.

Reverendissimus D. PETRUS ÜRMÉNYI de Eadem, Abbas S. Benedicti de Quinque-Eclesiis, E. M. S. Canonicus.

Celsissimus ac Reverendissimus D. ERNESTUS JOANNES FRANCISCUS DE PAULA PRINCEPS IN SCHVARCZENBERG, Dux Crumloviae, Electus Episcopus Pristinensis, Metropolitanarum Coloniensis et Salisburgensis, Cathedralium vero Ecclesiarum Leodiensis et Passaviensis, nec non E. M. S. Canonicus.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. ALEXANDER ALAGOVICH, Electus Episcopus Rosonensis, Praepositus S. Lamberti de Somlyó-Vásárhely, E. M. S. Canonicus, S. C. et Reg. A. M. ad Exc. Consilium R. L. Hungaricam Consiliarius, SS. Theologiae Doctor.

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES PRIKKEL, Abbas S. Petri de Bodrogh-Monostor, E. M. S. Canonicus.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS BÉLIK de Dezser, Abbas B. M. V. de Monostra supra Comaromium, E. M. S. Canonicus, Seminarii Generalis Pestiensis Rector, SS. Theologiae Doctor.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. JOANNES KOVÁLIK, Electus Episcopus Tribunienensis, E. M. S. Canonicus, per Districtum Strigoniensem Vicarius et Causarum Auditor Generalis.

Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS VRANA de Hlozsa, Abbas S. Gregorii de Colocza, E. M. S. Canonicus, & Collegii Pazmaniani Vinnensis Rector, SS. Theologiae Doctor.

Reverendissimus D. BALTHASAR TALABÉR, E. M. S. Canonicus Theologus.

Vacat.

CAPITULUM

COLLEGIATAE ECCLESIAE POSONIENSIS

AD S. MARTINUM.

Praepositus. Reverendissimus D. IGNATIUS ZIMÁNYI, Praepositus de Been, Insign. Coll. Eccl. Posoniensis ad S. Martinum Praepositus, Archi-Diaconus Posoniensis, SS. Theologiae Doctor.

Lector. Reverendissim. D. JOANNES MRÁZ, Praepositus S. Joannis Baptistae de Buda, Insign. Coll. Eccl. Posoniensis ad S. Martinum Lector et Canonicus.

Cantor. Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. MARIA L. B. DE BORIE a Schönbach, Abbas S. Martini de Vaska, Insign. Coll. Eccl. Posoniensis ad S. Martinum Cantor et Canonicus, SS. Theologiae Doctor.

Custos. Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS RAUSCH de Traubenberg, Abbas S. Demetrii de Sirmio, Insign. Coll. Eccl. Posoniensis ad S. Martinum Canonicus, AA. LL. et Philosophiae Doctor, SS. Theologiae Baccalaureus, Proto-Notarius Apostolicus, Societatis Aec-nomicae Inf. Austriae Commembrum.

Re-

Reverendissim. D. ANTONIUS AMBSCHELL, Praepositus S. Eustachii de Csúth, Insign. Coll. Eccl. Posoniensis ad S. Martinum Canonicus, AA. LL. et Philosophiae Doctor.

Reverendissimus D. ALEXIUS JORDÁNSZKY, Abbas B. M. Virg. de Szászvár, Insign. Coll. Eccl. Posoniensis ad S. Martinum Canonicus, SS. Theologiae Doctor, Proto-Notarius Apostolicus.

Reverendissimus D. ANDREAS MELCZER, Insign. Coll. Eccl. Posoniensis ad S. Martinum Canonicus, et Seminarii S. Emerici Rector.

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES PROCHÁZKA, Insign. Coll. Eccl. Posoniensis ad S. Martinum Canonicus.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS STRAJTER, Praepositus de Réw prope Budam, Insign. Coll. Eccl. Posoniensis ad S. Martinum Canonicus, et L. R. Civitatis Posoniensis Parochus.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS SZAJTLER, Insign. Coll. Eccl. Posoniensis ad S. Martinum Canonicus, et Collegii Pazmaniani Viennensis Vice-Rector.

Reverendissimus D. MICHAEL KLIMKO, Insign. Coll. Eccles. Poson. ad S. Martinum Canonicus.

Vacat.

Vacat.

AB-

○○○○○○

—(O)(*)O—

A B B A T I A E

INTRA AMBITUM ARCHIDIOECESIS STRIGONIENSIS EXISTENTES.

SS. Salvatoris de Lekér.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. MARTINUS LORENZ, Abbas SS. Salvatoris de Lekér, S. C. et R. A. M. Status et Conferentiarum Consiliarius.

S. Stephani primi Hungariae Regis de Telk.

Reverendissimus D. ANDREAS VENZEL, Abbas S. Stephani primi Hungariae Regis de Telk, prout et Ordinis S. Benedicti Monasterii Viennensis ad Scotos.

B. M. V. de Prinou.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS e Comitibus HALLER L. B. ab Hallerstein, Abbas B. M. V. de Prinou, Cathedr. Eccl. Magno-Varadinensis Canonicus, Archidiaconus Békesiensis, SS. Theologiae Doctor, et complurium II. Comitatum Tab. Judiciae Assessor.

B.

B. M. V. de Kolos.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. ALEXANDER RUDNAY, pag. 6.

S. Margarethae de Bela.

Reverendissimus D. IGNATIUS LUBISITS, Abbas S. Margarethae de Bela, L. R. Civ. Budensis in Praesidio Parochus, Consistorii Districtus Strigoniensis Assessor.

B. M. V. de Monte Szebegény.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS KÖSZEGHY, Abbas B. M. V. de Monte Szebegény, Cath. Eccl. Csanadiensis Custos et Canonicus, S. Sedis Consistorialis, ac II. Comitatum Temes. Csanad. et Torontaliensis Tab. Jud. Assessor, nec non piarum Foundationum Diocesan. Administrator.

S. Andreae prope Vissegrad.

Reverendissimus D. CAROLUS RAJNER, Abbas S. Andreae prope Vissegrad, Cath. Eccl. Cassoviensis Custos et Canonicus, Piarum Foundationum Administrator, nec non Emeritorum Parochorum, ac Seminarii Cleri Junioris Praefectus.

B. M. V. de Campo Strigoniensi.

Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS KOVÁTS, Abbas B. M. V. de Campo Strigoniensi, Cath. Eccl.

Eccl. Cassoviensis Canonicus Honorarius, Archi-Diaconus Zempliniensis, et Parochus Sator-Allya-Ujhelyiensis.

S. Benedicti.

V. Capitulum Metropolitanae Ecclesiae Strigoniensis.

De Ludány.

V. Capitulum Cathedralis Ecclesiae Nitriensis.

De Cásar.

ABBATIAE EXEMPTAE

IN DIOECESIBUS ALIIS, AD JURISDICTIONE-

NEM ARCHI-DIOECESIS STRIGONIENSIS
SPECTANTES.

S. Martini Episcopi Confessoris de Monte Pannoniae.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. CHRYSOSTOMUS NOVÁK, Sacri et Exempti Ordinis S. Benedicti, S. Martini Episcopi Confessoris de S. Monte Pannoniae Archi-Abbas.

S. Adriani de Szalavár.

Reverendissim. D. VOLFGANGUS SCHLICHTINGER, Ord. S. Benedicti, Abbas S. Adriani de Szalavár.

B. M. V. de S. Dextera S. Stephani Regis Hungariae seu Szent-Jobb.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. PETRUS KLOBUCSICZKY de Eadem, Episcopus Szathmariensis et Abbas B. M. V. de S. Dextera S. Stephani Regis Hungariae seu de Szent-Jobb.

SS. Salvatoris de Kapornak.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. NICOLAUS RAUSCHER, pag. 7.

S. Martini de Bulch seu Bulcs prope Castrum Solymos.

Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS STIPSICS, pag. 7.

B. M. V. de Valle Paradisi.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. CAROLUS L. B. de PERÉN, pag. 6.

S. Hypoliti de Monte Zobor.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS CSECH, Consecratus Episcopus in Partibus, Abbas S. Hypoliti de Monte Zobor, Cath. Eccl. Scepusiensis Custos et Canonicus, per Dioecesim Scepusiensem in Pontificalibus Suffraganeus, S. Sedis Consistorialis, et II. Comitatum Arvensis, et Lyptoviensis Tab. Judiciariae Assessor.

S. Michaelis Archangeli in Insula B. M. V. juxta Budam.

Reverendissim. D. FRANCISCUS de SCHÖNFELD, Abbas S. Michaelis Archangeli in Insula B. M. V. juxta Budam, Canonicus Petinensis, Decanus Reichstadiensis, et Superior Castrensis per Bohemiam, Moraviam, et Silesiam.

B. M. V. de Candelis alias Schavnik.

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES PREVEDAR, Abbas B. M. V. de Candelis alias Schavnik, Cath. Eccl. Zagradiensis Canonicus, Archi-Diaconus Goricensis, et Proto-Notarius Apostolicus, in Parte Dioecesis Zagradiensis Trans-Savana Vicarius Foraneus, ac una II. Comit. Zagrab. et Varasd. Tabulae Judicariae Assessor.

B. M. V. de Valle.

Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS OPOEVCSANIN, Abbas B. M. V. de Valle, Cathedr. Eccl. Bosnensis seu Diakovariensis Praepositus Major et Canonicus, AA. LL. et Philosophiae ac SS. Theologiae Doctor, Lycaei Episcopalis Diakovariensis Pro-Director, S. Sedis Consistorialis, nec non II. Comit. Verözens. Syrmiens. et Posegani Tabulae Jud. Assessor.

B. M. V. de Madocsa.

Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS SZLUHA, Abbas B. M. V. de Madocsa, Ecclesiae Sexardien-

diensis Parochus, et Districtus ejusdem Nominis Vice-Archi-Diaconus, Proto-Notarius Apostolicus, et I. Comitatus Tolnensis Tabulae Judicariae Assessor.

S. Mariae in Scepusio.

Reverendissimus D. VICTOR D'ESTE, Abbas S. Mariae in Scepusio, Presbyter Secularis, et Caesareo Regiae Oeconomicae Societatis Bohemicae Membrum, ac in Regia Academia Cassoviensi Physicae et Rei Rusticae Professor P. O. nec non Facultatis Philosophicae Senior.

S. Aegidii de Simighio.

Reverendissimus D. PAULUS SZUCSICS, Abbas S. Aegidii de Simighio, in Archi-Dioecesi Coloczensi Districtus M. Theresiopolitani Vice-Archi-Diaconus, et L. R. Civ. ejusdem Nominis Parochus, II. Comit. Bács et Bodrogh Articulariter unitorum Tab. Jud. Assessor.

S. Georgii Militis et Martyris de Csanad.

Reverendissimus D. MICHAEL PFINGSTL, Abbas S. Georgii Militis et Martyris de Csanad, L. R. Civit. Pestiensis ad Assumptam Parochus, Consistorii Districtus Strigoniensis Assessor.

B. M. V. de Batta.

Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS TÖRÖK, Abbas B. M. V. de Batta, Cath. Eccl. Csanadiensis Canonicus Senior, nec non L. R. Civitatis



tatis Temesvariensis Parochus, in Lycaeo Episcopali Csanadiensis Studiorum Pro-Director, S. Sedis Consistorialis, et II. Comitatus Arad. Temes. Csanad. et Torontaliensis Tabulae Judiciariae Assessor.

B. M. V. de Valle Veszprimiensi.

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES LEKOVICS, Abbas B. M. V. de Valle Veszprimiensi, Cath. Eccl. Veszprimiensis Canonicus, Archi-Diaco-nus Simeghiensis, et Seminarii S. Annae Cle-ri Junioris Praefectus.

S. Benedicti prope Strigonium.

Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS VITURKA, Abbas S. Benedicti prope Strigonium, Liberae Regiae Civitatis Comaromiensis Parochus, Inclyti Comitatus Nominis ejusdem, prout et Sedium Praedialium Archi-Episcopalis de Érseklél, et Archi-Abbatialis de Füss Tabulae Judiciariae Assessor.

S. Jacobi de Insula Danubi.

S. Crucis de Valle Segniensi.

De Kolos-Monostor.

De Pécs-Várad.

De Szalka.

S. Aniani Episcopi et Confessor. de Tyhány.

S. Helenae de Földvár.

SS. Salvatoris de Sexard.

De

De Casa Nova.

B. M. V. in Coelos Assumptae trium Fontium de Beel seu Apathfalva.

PRAEPOSITURAE

INTRA AMBITUM ARCHI-DIOECESIS

STRIGONIENSIS EXISTENTES,

Strigoniensis Praepositus Major.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. EME-RICUS L. B. DE PERÉN, pag. 5.

B. M. V. de Vágh-Ujhely.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. ANTO-NIUS L. B. GABELKHOVEN, Dominus in Thurn, Schalegg, Forchtenegg, Vidertrics et Helfenberg, Praepositus Curatus B. M. V. de Vágh-Ujhely, SS. Theologiae Doctor.

De Been.

Reverendissimus D. IGNATIUS ZIMÁNYI, pag. 10.

S. Stephani de Bozok.

Seminarium B. M. V. in Coelos Assumptae.

De Saágh.

V. Capitulum Neosoliense et Rosnaviense.

S.

S. Georgii de viridi Campo Strigoniensi.
Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. CARO-
LUS L. B. DE PERÉN, pag. 6.

SS. Petri et Pauli de veteri Buda.
Seminarium Generale Cleri Regni Hungariae
penes Regiam Universitatem Hungaricam.

S. Thomae de Monte Strigoniensi.
Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. ALE-
XANDER RUDNAY de Eadem et Divék-Ujfa-
lu, pag. 6.

B. M. V. de novo Monte Pesthiensi.
Reverendissim. D. GEORGIUS RICZINGER,
pag. 5.

S. Margarethae de Dömös.
V. Metrop. Capitulum Strigoniense.

S. Martini de Posonio.
Reverendissimus D. IGNATIUS ZIMÁNYI,
pag. 10.

S. Joannis Baptistae de Buda.
Reverendissimus D. JOANNES MRAZ, pag.
10.

S. Stephani de Castro Strigoniensi.
Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS SZALAY,
pag. 6.

S. Eustachii de Csúth.
Reverendissim. D. ANTONIUS AMBSCHELL,
pag. 11.

De

De Graba.
Reverendissimus D. ADALBERTUS TARKO,
pag. 7.

De Thoub.
Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS CAL. KAU-
SZEK, Praepositus de Thoub, L. R. Civita-
tis Szakolczensis Parochus, et II. Comitatum
Nitriensis et Barsiensis Tabulae Judiciariae
Assessor.

*S. Michaelis Archangeli de Insula Le-
porum.*

Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS KOLLÁR,
Praepositus S. Michaelis Archangeli de Insula
Leporum, Distr. Budensis V. A. Diaconus, et Co-
ronalis Oppidi Vetero-Budensis Parochus.

S. Sigismundi de Buda.
Reverendis. D. JOANNES MLEYNEK, Praep.
S. Sigismundi de Buda, Mil. Ord. Crucigero-
rum cum rubea Stella S. Dexteræ S. Stephani
Regis Hung. Apost. Custos, et Ecclesiae S. Si-
gismundi in Arce Regia Budensi Parochus.

PRÆPOSITURÆ EXEMPTÆ
JURISDICTIONI ARCHI - DIOECESIS
STRIGONIENSIS SUBJECTÆ.

S. Michaelis de Hatvan.
Reverendissimus D. BERNARDU STETT-
NER, Praepositus Infulatus S. Michaelis de
Ha-

Hatvan, et nominis ejusdem oppidi Parochus, nec non II. Comitatum Heves et Exterioris Szolnok Articulariter unitorum, item Neogra-diensis Tabulae Judiciariae Assessor.

S. Joannis Baptistae de Jászó.

Reverendissimus D. ANDREAS ZASZIO, Sa-cri, Candidi, et Exempti Ordinis Canonico-rum Regularium Praemonstratensium Praela-tus, et V. Conventus Ecclesiae S. Joannis Ba-ptistae de Jászó, item S. Crucis de Lelesz, nec non S. Stephani Proto-Martyris de Pro-montorio Magno-Varadiensi Praepositus Infu-latus, Proto-Notarius Apostolicus, AA. LL. et Philosophiae ac SS. Theologiae Doctor.

S. Stephani de Promontorio Magno-Vara-dinensi.

Idem.

S. Crucis de Lelesz.

Idem.

S. Michaelis Archangeli de Csorna et Horpás.

Reverendissim. D. AUGUSTINUS BUDAY, S. Candidi et Exempti Ordinis Praemonstra-tensium Praelatus, S. Michaelis Archangeli de Csorna et Horpás, item B. M. V. Annunc. de Türje et Jánoshíd seu S. Joannis de Ponte Praepositus Infulatus, II. Comitatum Heves, et Exter. Szolnok Articulariter unitorum Tab. Jud. Assessor.

De

B. M. V. Annunc. de Türje.

Idem.

De Csöpöfö.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. NICO-LAUS e Comitibus CSÁKY de Keresztszegh, pag. 5.

S. Sapientiae de Titel.

Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS KRAM-MER, pag. 7.

B. M. V. de Majk.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS SCHEDY, Praepositus B. M. V. de Majk, Cath. Eccl. Nittriensis Custos et Canonicus, ac Lycaei E-piscopalis Nittriensis Pro-Director.

S. Lamberti de Somlyó-Vásárhely.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. ALE-XANDER ALAGOVICH, pag. 8.

De Réw prope Budam.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS STRAJTER, pag. 11.

S. Joannis Bapt. de Zsámbék.

Reverendissim. D. JOANNES FRAIZAJZEN, Praepositus S. Joannis Bapt. de Zsámbék, Vi-ce-Archi Diac. Districtus Sasvariensis, Incltyi Comitatus Nittr. Tab. Jud. Assessor, et Cae-sareo Regii oppidi Holics Parochus.

De Oront.

Reverendiss. D. JOSEPHUS BERESSEVICH, Prae-

Praepositus Infulatus de Oront, Cath. Eccl. Bosnensis seu Diakovariensis Custos et Canonicus, S. Sedis Consistorialis, et I. Com. Veröczensis Tab. Judiciariae Assessor.

De Moyk.

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES NEP. FEJÉRVÁRY, Praepositus de Moyk, L. R. Civitatis Trenchiniensis Parochus, ac I. Comitatus ejusdem Nominis Tab. Judiciariae Assessor.

De Sagha in Scepusio.

Reverendissimus D. IGNATIUS NALENCZ KORZANOVICH de Koczanov, Praepositus de Sagha in Scepusio, I. Collegiatae Ecclesiae Lublinensis Canonicus, Proto-Notarius Apostolicus, et Parochus Lubloviensis.

S. Antonii de Dravec in Scepusio.

V. Capitulum Cathedr. Eccl. Scepusiensis.

S. Nicolai extra Muros Albae-Regalis.

De Thurócz.

B. M. V. de Lyptó.

S. Joannis Baptistae de Develics seu Develick.

De Steinbach in Scepusio.

De Schida seu Schajdun.

De Landek in Scepusio.

**METROPOLITAN. OFFICIUM
VICARIALE CAPITULARE, ET S.
SEDES STRIGONIENSIS.**

*Vicarius et Causarum Auditor Generalis
Capitularis.*

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. EMERICUS L. B. DE PERÉN, pag. 5.

Cancellarius.

D. Joannes Jánoska.

Secretarius una Matrimonii et Relig. Profess. Defensor.

D. Joannes Iványi, SS. Theologiae Doctor.

Notarius S. Sedis una Archivarius.

D. Joannes Murgóczy.

Protocollista.

D. Samuel L. B. Rudnyánszky.

Fiscalis Metrop. S. Sedis.

D. Stephanus Kaszaniczky de Nagy-Selmetz, II. Com. Poson. et Nittr. Tab. Jud. Assessor, Metrop. S. Sedis et V. Capituli Strigoniensis, complurium item II. Dominiorum Fiscalis.

Advocati Pauperum.

D. Martinus Molnár, L. R. Civitatis Tyrnaviensis Ord. Fiscalis, Causarum Fori utriusque et Metrop. S. Sedis Strigoniensis Pauperum Advocatus.

D. Ludovicus Egressy de Eadem, I. Com. Nitriensis Tab. Jud. Assessor, I. Tabulae Distr. Cis-Danub. Jud., et Metrop. S. Sedis Strigoniensis Pauperum Advocatus.

Jurati Cancellistae.

D. Georgius Skvor.

D. Ambrosius Mátyásy.

D. Joannes Tejflössy, *Honorarius.*

Cursor et Calefactor.

VICARIALE OFFICIUM, ET S. SEDES DISTRICTUS STRIGONIENSIS.

Vicarius et Causarum Auditor Generalis.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. JOANNES KOVÁLIK, pag. 9.

Secretarius Officii Vicarialis.

D. Franciscus Péchy, I. Com. Strigoniens. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Notarius S. Sedis.

D. Georgius Haulik.

Archivarius.

D. Josephus Kunszt.

Fiscales S. Sedis.

D. Franciscus Czilich, S. Sedis Districtus Strigoniensis Fiscalis, ac Fori utriusque Causarum Juratus Advocatus.

D.

D. Antonius Plévay, S. Sedis Districtus Strigoniensis Fiscalis Honorarius, ac Fori utriusque Causarum Juratus Advocatus.

Advocatus Pauperum.

D. Josephus Andresits, Causarum Fori utriusque et S. Sedis Districtus Strigoniensis Pauperum Advocatus.

Juratus Cancellista.

D. Michael Sztacho.

Cursor et Calefactor.

E CLERO ARCHI-DIOEC. STRIGON. IN RE LITTERARIA OFFICIA GERENTES.

In Regia Universitate Scientiarum Hungarica Pestini.

Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS SCHÖNVIZNER, *Abbas B. M. V. de Tormova, AA. LL. et Philosophiae Doctor, Bibliothecae Regiae Universitatis Praefestus, et Facultatis Philosophicae Senior.*

D. Joannes Bapt. Fortunatus Láng, *AA. LL. et Philosophiae, item SS. Theologiae, non Juris utr. Doctor, Institutionum Theologicarum, et Theologiae Dogmaticae Partis I. Professor P. O., Facultatis Theologicae Pro-Senior, S. Sedis Consistorialis Districtus*

stus

ctus Strigoniensis Assessor, nec non coram eadem S. Sede Vinculi Matrimonialis et Professionis Religiosae Defensor.

D. Joannes Orgler, SS. Theolog. Doctor, Theologiae Pastoralis et Eloquentiae Sacrae Professor P. O., nec non Consistorii Districtus Strigoniensis Assessor.

D. Joannes Dertsik, SS. Theologiae Doctor, Linguarum Arabicae, Chaldaicae et Syriacae Professor P. O.

D. Franciscus Roussel, Linguae Gallicae Professor.

In Lycaeo Archi-Episcopali Strigoniensi Tyrnaviae.

Pro-Director.

Reverendissim. D. FRANCISCUS STIPSICS,
pag. 7.

PROFESSORES THEOLOGIAE.

D. Georgius Palkovics, Theologiae Moralium, Pastoralis, et Juris Eccl. Professor P. O. una Capituli E. M. Strig. Bibliothecae Custos.

D. Michael Adamkovics, Theologiae Dogmaticae Professor P. O.

D. Joannes Sztankovits, Historiae Eccl. et Instit. Theol. Dogmat. Professor P. O.

D. Franciscus Pribelyi, AA. LL. et Philosophiae nec non SS. Theologiae Doctor, S. Scripturae et Linguarum Orient. Professor P. O.

PRO.

PROFESSORES PHILOSOPHIAE.

D. Jacobus Bedross, Doctrinae Relig. Professor, una in Antiquissimo Seminario S. Stephani R. H. Cleri Junioris Spiritualis.

D. Joannes Halász, AA. LL. et Philosophiae Doctor, Physicae et Oeconomiae Ruralis Professor, una Cleri Junioris in Seminario B. M. V. in Coelos Assumpt. Studiorum Praefectus.

D. Josephus Huberth, Matheseos purae et applicatae Professor, una in Seminario B. M. V. in Coelos Assumptae Studiorum Praefectus.

D. Joannes Anderla, AA. LL. et Philos. Doctor, Historiarum Professor, et Seminarii B. M. V. in Coelos Assumptae Studiorum Praefectus.

D. Georgius Doboss, Logicae Metaph. et Philosophiae Moralium Professor, una Cleri Junioris in Antiqu. Seminario S. Stephani Regis Hung. Studiorum Praefectus.

Budae.

Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS KORBÉLI, Abbas B. M. V. de Illda, in Commissione Studiorum penes Exc. Consilium R. L. Hungar. Referens Assessor, una Archi-Gymnasii Budensis Localis Director.

D.

D. Michael Aloysius Trenka, in *Commissione Studiorum penes Excel. Consilium R. L. Hungaricum Referens Assessor, AA. LL. et Philosophiae Doctor.*

D. Josephus Viszhoffer, *Archi-Gymnasii Budensis Exhortator.*

Jaurini.

D. Joannes Hibler, *Academiae Regiae Jaurinensis Pro-Director, AA. LL. et Philosophiae Doctor.*

D. Andreas Réthy, in *Academia Regia Jaurinensi Linguae Graecae Professor.*



ECCLESIASTICUS CHORUS METROPOLITANAE ECCLESIAE STRIGONIENSIS.

Succentor. D. Josephus Pechovits.

Praebendati. } D. Andreas Simoncsics.
D. Josephus Prikkel, *Diac.*

ECCLES. CHORUS COLL. ECCLESIAE POSONIENSIS.

Succentor. D. Emericus Stvrteczy.

Praebendatus. D. Franciscus Czampert, una *Ins. Ecclesiae Collegiatae ad S. Martinum et Parochialis Consentor.*

Parochiae Int.Cooper.

SERIES
ARCHI-DIACONATUUM.

I. In Archi-Diaconatu Cathedrali, Comitibus Pest, Pilis, Strig. Comar.

Archi-Diaconus.

Illustrissimus ac Reverendissim. D. CAROLUS L. B. de PERÉN, pag. 6.

1. *Districtus Budensis.*

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS KOLLÁR, pag. 21.

Parochiae.

| | |
|--|--------|
| <i>S. Andreas.</i> Patronus <i>Excelsa Camera Reg. Hung. Aulica.</i> | Dist.a |
| <i>Parochus.</i> D. Josephus Griller. | Matr. |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | Hor. |
| 1816 15 5 1871 - | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | |
| Izbégh 2313 1 1 209 - | 1/4 |
| Summa 2049 16 6 1585 - | |
| <i>Bé kás - Megyer.</i> Patronus <i>Excelsa Camera R. H.</i> | |
| <i>Parochus.</i> D. Petrus Schulcz. | |

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | Dist.a |
| | 798 - 4 - - | Matr. |
| <i>Buda Arx ad Assumptam. Patronus Magistratus Civicus.</i> | | Hor. |
| <i>Parochus. Reverendissimus D. IGNATIUS LUBISICH, pag. 13.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 3184 13 8 15 15 | |
| <i>Buda Arx ad S. Sigismundum. Patronus Sacris. Reg. Majestas.</i> | | |
| <i>Parochus. Reverendissim. D. JOANNES MLEYNEK, pag. 21.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 569 3 1 - - | |
| <i>Buda Aquatica ad S. Annam. Patronus Magistratus Civ. Budensis.</i> | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Franciscus Szojkovics, Consistorii Districtus Strigoniensis Assessor.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 7297 15 6 4 - | |
| <i>Buda Aquatica ad S. Elisabetham. Patronus Cum Civitate Fundus Religionis.</i> | | |
| <i>Administrator. P. Severianus Vall-schlager, Ord. S. Franc. Capuc.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 2325 9 - 16 156 | |
| <i>Buda Christinopolis. Patronus Magistratus Civ. Budensis.</i> | | |
| <i>Administrator. P. Eustachius Péter, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Capistr.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 2147 5 - 11 - | |
| <i>Buda ad S. Stephanum P. M. Patronus Exc. Consilium R.</i> | | |
| <i>Administrator. P. Josephus Puchner, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Capistranae.</i> | | |

| | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | Dist.a |
| | 3000 4. 3 - 12 | Matr. |
| <i>Buda ad B. M. Visitantem. Patronus Magistratus Civ. Budensis.</i> | | Hor. |
| <i>Parochus. D. Franciscus Balasy.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 3158 12 4 - 318 | |
| <i>Filiali.</i> | | |
| <i>Insula S. Margarethae</i> | 76 - - - - | 1/4 |
| | Summa 3184 12 4 - 318 | |
| <i>Buda Taban ad S. Catharinam. Patronus Magistratus Civ. Budens. Administrator. P. Leonardus Matkovics, Prov. Capistr.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 4762 45 22 616 150 | |
| <i>Buda Eörs. Patronus Exc. Camera R. Parochus. D. Josephus Schvarcz.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 1742 2 3 - - | |
| <i>Filiali.</i> | | |
| <i>Praed. Csik</i> | 12 - - - - | 1/2 |
| | Summa 1754 2 3 - - | |
| <i>Buda Vetus. Patronus Exc. Camera Reg. Hung. Parochus. Idem, qui Vice Archi Diac.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 3905 13 126 1 2911 | |
| <i>Pestinum L. R. C. ad Assumpt. Patronus Magistratus Civicus.</i> | | |
| <i>Parochus. Reverendissimus D. MICHAEL PFINGSTL, pag. 18.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 13692 1631 684 1277 514 | |
| <i>Pestinum ad S. Petrum de Alcantara. Patronus Exc. Consil.</i> | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----|-----|----|------|--------|
| <i>Administrator.</i> P. Mathias Krchmár, | | | | | | Dist.a |
| Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Marianae. | | | | | | Matr. |
| <i>In Matre</i> Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. | | | | | | Hor. |
| | 4525 | 315 | 128 | 12 | 56 | |
| <i>Pestinum ad S. Spiritum.</i> Patronus Magistratus Civicus Pestiens. | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus.</i> D. Adamus Schrajner, Consist. Dist. Strig. Assessor. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. | | | | | | |
| | 11030 | 252 | 155 | 70 | 2208 | |
| <i>Pestinum ad S. Josephum.</i> Patronus Magistratus Civ. Pestiensis. | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus.</i> D. Jacobus Czettner. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. | | | | | | |
| | 6720 | 175 | 16 | 16 | - | |
| <i>Filiati.</i> | | | | | | |
| Rákos Camp. | 61 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| | 32 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 6813 | 175 | 16 | 16 | - | |
| <i>Jenő.</i> Patronus Abbas Scotens. Vienn. | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus.</i> D. Gregor. Heim. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. | | | | | | |
| | 628 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Filiati.</i> | | | | | | |
| Telk | 176 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 204 | - | - | - | - | |

Cooperatores.

| | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| <i>S. Andreas.</i> D. Stephanus Bublik. | | | | | |
| <i>Buda ad Assumpt.</i> | D. Mathias Argauer. | | | | |
| | D. Franciscus Csernik. | | | | |
| <i>Buda ad S. Sigism.</i> | D. Joann. Schramm | } Ord Mil. C. c. rub. Stei | | | |
| | D. | | | | |
| <i>Buda ad S. Annam.</i> | D. Joannes Farkas. | | | | |
| | D. Mathias Bazalicza. | | | | |
| | D. Josephus Csiesmanczay. | | | | |

Bu-

| | | |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------|
| <i>Buda ad S. Elisabetham.</i> | P. Massaeus Moravitz. | } Ordinis Capucin. |
| | P. Nereus Schuchi. | |
| | P. Bruno Englohner. | |
| <i>Buda ad S. Stephanum</i> | P. Amandus Kaeffer. | } Prov. Capistr. |
| | P. Carol. Grausgruber. | |
| <i>Buda ad B. M. Visit.</i> | D. Antonius Fauser. | } Prov. Capistr. |
| <i>Catharin.</i> | P. Constant. Steiner. | |
| <i>Buda Eörs.</i> | D. Josephus Stritter. | |
| <i>Buda Ve-tus.</i> | D. Jacobus Majsch. | |
| | D. Josephus Rudnyánszky. | |
| <i>Pestinum ad Assumpt.</i> | D. Dominicus Fajchtinger. | |
| | D. Emericus Tóth. | |
| <i>Pestinum ad S. Petrum de Alcant.</i> | P. Urbanus Prvi. | } Ordinis S. Franc. |
| | P. Constant. Németh. | |
| | P. Modestus Mayer. | } Prov. Mar. |
| <i>Pestinum ad S. Spirit.</i> | D. Josephus Schönbach. | |
| | D. Ignatius Botskay. | |
| <i>Pestinum ad S. Josephum.</i> | D. Ignatius Simoncsits. | |
| | D. Ludovicus Nozdroviczky. | |
| <i>Jenő.</i> | D. Albertus Pauer. | } Scotens. |
| | D. Herman, Gainersdorfer. | |

2. Districtus Strigoniensis
Trans-Danubianus.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus,

A. R. D. ANTONIUS ANDRÁSSY, Consistorii
Dist. Strig. nec non II. Com. Bars. et Strig.
Tab. Judicariae Assessor, AA. LL. et Philo-
sophiae Doctor.

Pa-

Parochiae.

| | |
|--|---------|
| <i>Bajna</i> . Patronus <i>C. Sándor Vincent</i> . | Dist. a |
| <i>Parochus</i> . <i>D. Emericus Hoszik</i> . | Matr. |
| <i>In Matre</i> <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | Hor. |
| 1480 3 - - 9 | |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | |
| <i>N. Sáp</i> 212 - 852 - - | 1/2 |
| <i>Eppel</i> 494 - - 1 - | 1/2 |
| Summa 2186 3 852 1 9 | |
| <i>Bajót</i> . Patronus <i>Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis</i> | |
| <i>Parochus</i> . <i>D. Franciscus Turják</i> . | |
| <i>In Matre</i> <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| 762 - - - - | |
| <i>In Filiali:</i> | |
| <i>Mogyorós</i> 380 - - - - | 1 |
| Summa 1142 - - - - | |
| <i>Csév</i> . Patronus <i>Metropolit. Capit. Strig.</i> | |
| <i>Parochus</i> . <i>D. Josephus Andreédes</i> . | |
| <i>In Matre</i> <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| 1050 - - - - | |
| <i>Csolnok</i> . Patronus <i>Fundus Relig.</i> | |
| <i>Parochus</i> . <i>D. Franciscus Schvarecz</i> . | |
| <i>In Matre</i> <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| 1072 - - - - | |
| <i>Dágh</i> . Patronus <i>Metropolit. Capit. Strig.</i> | |
| <i>Parochus</i> . <i>D. Joannes Urbanovszky</i> . | |
| <i>In Matre</i> <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| 496 - - - - | |
| <i>Dorogh</i> . Patronus <i>Metropolitan. Capitulum Strigoniense</i> . | |
| <i>Parochus</i> . <i>D. Franciscus Gianone</i> . | |
| <i>In Matre</i> <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| 503 - - - - | |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | |
| <i>Táth</i> 559 - - - - | 1 |

In

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| <i>In Filiali:</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> |
| <i>Tokod</i> 750 - - - - | |
| Summa 1812 - - - - | |
| <i>Dömös</i> . Patronus <i>Metropolit. Capitulum Strigoniense</i> . | |
| <i>Parochus</i> . <i>Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus</i> . | |
| <i>In Matre</i> <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| 792 1 120 - - | |
| <i>Héregyháza</i> . Patronus <i>Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis</i> . | |
| <i>Parochus</i> . <i>D. Joannes Demeter</i> . | |
| <i>In Matre</i> <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| 762 - 385 - - | |
| <i>Keszthely</i> . Patronus <i>Metropolitanum Capitulum Strigoniense</i> . | |
| <i>Parochus</i> . <i>D. Joannes Termézy</i> . | |
| <i>In Matre</i> <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| 950 - 1 - - | |
| <i>Kirva</i> . Patronus <i>Fundus Religionis</i> . | |
| <i>Parochus</i> . <i>D. Franciscus Biró</i> . | |
| <i>In Matre</i> <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| 375 - - - - | |
| <i>Leányvár</i> . Patronus <i>Fundus Relig.</i> | |
| <i>Parochus</i> . <i>D. Josephus Gianone</i> . | |
| <i>In Matre</i> <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| 605 - - - - | |
| <i>Maróth-Pilis</i> . Patronus <i>Fundus Relig.</i> | |
| <i>Parochus</i> . <i>D. Joannes Gyöngyössy</i> . | |
| <i>In Matre</i> <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| 953 - 1 310 - 3 | |
| <i>In Filiali:</i> | |
| <i>Praed. Bas-saharoz</i> 7 - - - - | |
| Summa 960 1 310 - 3 | |

Nyer-

| | | | | |
|---|--------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Nyerges-Ujfalu</i> , Patronus <i>Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis</i> . | | | | Dist.a Matr. Hor. |
| <i>Parochus</i> , D. Ignatius Hollóssy. | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 1191 | - | 7 | |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | | | | |
| <i>Piszke</i> | 519 | - | - | 26 |
| <i>Lábantlan</i> | 318 | - | 580 | 11 |
| Summa 2028 - 580 7 37 | | | | |
| <i>Oroszi Kis</i> , Patronus <i>Exc. Camera Reg. Hung.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Parochus</i> , D. Antonius Virták. | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 387 | - | 412 | - |
| <i>Péligöld Eremus S. Crucis</i> , Patronus <i>Archi-Episcopus Strigon.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Administrator</i> , D. Antonius Gianone. | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 16 | - | - | - |
| <i>Sárisáp</i> , Patronus <i>Comes Vincentius Sándor</i> . | | | | |
| <i>Parochus</i> , D. Andreas Podhraczký. | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 734 | - | - | 7 |
| <i>Strigonium L. R. C.</i> , Patronus <i>Magistratus Civicus</i> . | | | | |
| <i>Parochus</i> , D. Joannes Hlavnýai. | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 7690 | - | - | 37 |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | | | | |
| <i>Sz. Lélek</i> | 265 | - | - | - |
| <i>Tegularia Domus</i> | 10 | - | - | - |
| <i>Mola in Kenyér-Mező</i> | 12 | - | - | - |
| Summa 7977 - - 37 - | | | | |
| <i>Strigonium Civ. Archi-Epi-</i> | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|--------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| <i>scopalís</i> , Patronus <i>Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis</i> . | | | | Dist.a Matr. Hor. |
| <i>Parochus</i> , D. Joannes Kremlitska, I. Com. Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 670 | - | - | - |
| <i>In Filiali:</i> | | | | |
| <i>Opp. S. Tamás</i> | 1372 | - | 30 | 180 |
| Summa 2042 - - 30 180 | | | | |
| <i>Strigonium S. Georgius</i> , Patronus <i>Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis</i> . | | | | |
| <i>Parochus</i> , D. Michael Naymayer. | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 1877 | - | - | - |
| <i>Strigonium in Arce Beneficiatus</i> , D. Stephanus Végh. | | | | |
| <i>Süttő</i> , Patronus <i>Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis</i> . | | | | |
| <i>Parochus</i> , D. Antonius Mieszl. | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 1008 | - | - | - |
| <i>In Filiali:</i> | | | | |
| <i>Bikoll</i> | 103 | - | - | - |
| Summa 1111 - - - - | | | | |
| <i>Szomor</i> , Patronus <i>Comes Vincentius Sándor</i> . | | | | |
| <i>Parochus</i> , D. Steph. Csapkay. | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 495 | - | 6 | - |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | | | | |
| <i>Gyarmath</i> | 190 | - | 12 | - |
| <i>Gyermely</i> | 437 | - | 540 | - |
| <i>Somodor</i> | 16 | - | 5 | - |
| <i>Tök</i> | 90 | - | 1192 | - |
| Summa 1228 - 1755 - 8 | | | | |
| <i>Tardos</i> , Patronus <i>Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis</i> . | | | | |

| | | Dist.a |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|
| | | Matr. |
| | | Hor. |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Petrovics.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 865 - - - - | |
| <i>Tarján. Patronus C. Nic. Eszterházy.</i> | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Szent-Iványi.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 1325 - 315 - 9 | |
| <i>Uny. Patronus Fundus Religionis.</i> | | |
| <i>Administrator. D. Michael Háló.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 277 - 265 - 128 | |
| <i>Vissegrád. Patronus Exc. Camera</i> | | |
| <i>Reg. Hung.</i> | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Laurentius Kondor.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 893 - - - 11 | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | |
| <i>Mola</i> | 19 - - - - | 154 |
| <i>Summa</i> | | 912 - - - 11 |

Cooperatores.

Bajna. D. Georg. Szent-Benedeky.
Dorogh. D. Josephus Gátser.
Nyerges-Ujfalu. D.
Strigonium (D. Josephus Vagner.
Lib. R. C. (D.
Strigonium Civitas Archi-Episcop. D. Franc.
Oszvald.

3. Districtus Strigoniensis Cis-Danubianus.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. MICHAEL KRATOCHVILA, Consistorii et I. Comit. Strigoniensis Tab. Judicariae Assessor, SS. Theologiae Doctor.

Pa-

Parochiae.

| | | Dist.a |
|---|--------------------------------|------------------|
| | | Matr. |
| | | Hor. |
| <i>Barth. Patronus Archi-Episcop. Strigoniensis.</i> | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Sticzay.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 639 - - - - | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | |
| <i>Kéty</i> | 199 - 416 - - - | 1 |
| <i>Summa</i> | | 838 - 416 - - |
| <i>Bátorkesz. Patronus C. Jos. Pálffy.</i> | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Emericus Specziár.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 538 - 698 - 133 | |
| <i>In Filiali:</i> | | |
| <i>Madar</i> | 126 - 1115 - - 5 | 1 |
| <i>Summa</i> | | 664 - 1813 - 138 |
| <i>Ebed. Patronus Metropolitanum Capitulum Strigoniense.</i> | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Galla.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 1219 - - - - | |
| <i>Farnad. Patronus Archi-Ep. Strigon.</i> | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Hornyatsek.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 676 236 249 - - | |
| <i>Kéménd. Patronus Archi-Ep. Strig.</i> | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Andreas Szkaliczky, Inc. Comitatus Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 1030 - - - - | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | |
| <i>N. et K. Bény</i> | 1012 - - - 8 | 3/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | | 2042 - - - 8 |
| <i>Köbölkút h. Patronus C. Jos. Pálffy.</i> | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Carolus Palkovics.</i> | | |

In

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dist. a Matr. Hor. |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| | 719 | - | 2 | - | 6 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Sarkány | 226 | - | - | - | 4 | 3/4 |
| Kiss-Ujfalu | 48 | - | 526 | - | 9 | 3/4 |
| Gyiva | 116 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1109 | - | 528 | - | 19 | |
| <i>Köhid-Gyarmath. Patronus Metropolitanum Capitulum Strigon.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Antonius Majthényi, II. Com. Bars. Honth. et Strigon. Tabulae Judiciae Assessor.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 596 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | |
| Libád | 359 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summ | 955 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Mocs. Patronus Archi-Episcop. Strig. Parochus. D. Andreas Kovács, Incl. Comitatus Neogradensis Tab. Judiciae Assessor.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 115 | - | 907 | 6 | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Búts | 72 | - | 1761 | - | - | 1 |
| Karva | 337 | - | - | - | 6 | 1 |
| Radvány | 107 | - | 235 | - | 7 | 1/2 |
| Zsitva Tő | 16 | - | 53 | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 647 | - | 2956 | 6 | 13 | |
| <i>Musla. Patronus Archi-Ep. Strigon. Parochus. D. Stephanus Missics, II. Com. Strigon. et Comar. Tabulae Judiciae Assessor.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1660 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Bela | 253 | - | - | - | 6 | 1 1/2 |

| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dist. a Matr. Hor. |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Csenke | 10 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Diversorium | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1928 | - | - | - | 6 | |
| <i>Ölved N. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis. Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1124 | - | 286 | - | - | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | |
| Kural | 410 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1534 | - | 386 | - | - | |
| <i>Párkány. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis. Parochus. D. Josephus Zelenák.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1060 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | |
| Nana | 318 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1378 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Szölgén Magyar. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis. Parochus. D. Joannes Alagovics.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1416 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Szölgén-Ném. | 1065 | - | - | - | - | Cont. |
| Arad | 16 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 2497 | - | - | 7 | - | |
| <i>Cooperatores.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Kéménd. D. Joan. Zahonyay. Musla. D. Ignatius Sooky. Ölved. D. Joannes Kara. Szölgén. D.</i> | | | | | | |

II. In Archi-Diaconatu Nitriensi, et
Comitatu ejusdem Nominis.

Archi-Diaconus.

Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS KRAMMER,
pag. 7.

1. *Districtus Nagy-Tapolcsanensis.*

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. FRANCISCUS JÁNOSSY.

Parochiae.

Bajna. Patronus C. Joseph. Erdödy. Dist. a
Parochus. D. Josephus Kmetyko. Matr.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. Hor.

| | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | Hor. |
|-----------------------|-------|-----|------|-----|------|--------|
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | 1000 | 9 | - | - | - | 68 |
| Kiss-Dovorán | 226 | - | - | - | - | 14 1/4 |
| Belles | 164 | 56 | - | - | - | 16 1/2 |
| Septencz-Ujfalu | 249 | 62 | - | - | - | 5 3/4 |

Summa 1639 127 - - 103

Jác-z-Nagy. Patronus *Archi-Episcopus*
Strigoniensis.

Parochus. D. Georgius Maduniczky.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.

| | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | Hor. |
|-----------------------|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-------|
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | 445 | - | - | - | - | 79 |
| Teszér | 209 | - | - | - | - | 8 3/4 |
| Vitkócz | 88 | - | - | - | - | 6 3/4 |
| Kakasfalva | 135 | - | - | - | - | 5 1 |
| Kuzmicz | 150 | - | - | - | - | 6 1/2 |
| Kiss-Jác-z | 71 | - | - | - | - | 8 1/4 |

Summa 1098 - - - 112

Ko-

Koros-s. Patronus C. *Franciscus* Be- Dist. a
rényi. Matr.

Parochus. D. Joannes Gerliczy.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. Hor.

| | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | Hor. |
|-----------------------|-------|-----|------|-----|------|--------|
| | 552 | 3 | - | - | - | 10 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Nagy-Bölgvény | 211 | - | - | - | - | 3 1/4 |
| Kiss-Bölgvény | 113 | - | - | - | - | 5 1/2 |
| Szolcsanka | 100 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Alsó-Helbény | 173 | - | - | - | - | 6 1/4 |
| Felső-Helbény | 108 | - | - | - | - | 11 1/2 |
| Praed. Hrad | 16 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |

Summa 1263 3 - - 35

Ludány. Patronus V. *Capitulum*
nitriense.

Parochus. D. Steph. Bresztovanszky.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.

| | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | Hor. |
|-----------------------|-------|-----|------|-----|------|--------|
| | 179 | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Krabov | 383 | - | - | - | - | 14 3/4 |
| Felső-Ludány | 110 | - | - | - | - | 5 1/4 |
| Falkas-Dovorán | 238 | - | - | - | - | 10 1/4 |
| Vámos-Ujfalu | 151 | - | - | - | - | 5 1/2 |
| Kamanfalva | 251 | 23 | 2 | - | - | 7 3/4 |

Summa 1312 23 2 - 48

Nadlány. Liberae Ordinarii Collation.

Parochus. D. Daniel Simonides.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.

| | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | Hor. |
|-----------------------|-------|-----|------|-----|------|--------|
| | 279 | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Rajcsány | 286 | - | - | - | - | 32 1/4 |
| Apáthi | 197 | - | - | - | - | 6 1/2 |
| Livina | 194 | 3 | - | - | - | 11 3/4 |

Summa 956 3 - - 60

Pereszalény. Patronus *Praepositura*

SS.

| <i>SS. Petri et Pauli de Vet. Buda, Dist. a et Familia Nobilium Batthyányi.</i> | | | | Dist. a |
|---|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Bucsegh.</i> | | | | Matr. |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au. Hel.</i> | <i>Gr. Jud.</i> | Hor. |
| 803 | 4 | - | - | 5 1/2 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | |
| Belincz | 95 | - | - | 15 1/4 |
| Körthvéles | 312 | - | - | 24 1/4 |
| Szomorfalva | 95 | - | - | 6 1/2 |
| Lovaszy | 220 | - | - | 21 3/4 |
| <i>Praed. Mantzitzko</i> | 15 | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 1540 | 4 | - | 117 |
| <i>Prassicz. Patronus C. Anton. Traun.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Andreas Szydrán.</i> | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au. Hel.</i> | <i>Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| 636 | - | - | - | 10 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | |
| Tvrdomeszticz | 430 | 9 | - | 9 1/2 |
| Nemecska | 275 | - | - | 10 3/4 |
| Summa | 1341 | 9 | - | 35 |
| <i>Sissó. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Adalbertus Ivánics.</i> | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au. Hel.</i> | <i>Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| 238 | 1 | - | - | 10 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | |
| Borcsán | 135 | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Onor | 189 | - | - | 6 1/2 |
| Lehota | 138 | - | - | 5 1/2 |
| Libichava | 87 | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Felső Rédek | 30 | - | - | 12 1/4 |
| Alsó Rédek | 53 | - | - | 3 1/2 |
| Summa | 870 | 1 | - | 36 |
| <i>Tapotcsány - Nagy. Patronus C. Antonius Traun.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac.</i> | | | | |

In

| <i>In Matre</i> | | | | | Dist. a |
|---|--------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|---------|
| <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Matr. |
| 1599 | 2 | - | 2 | 310 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Nemcsics | 385 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Tavarnok | 320 | - | - | 10 | 1/2 |
| Summa | 2304 | 2 | - | 2 | 320 |
| <i>Ürméncz. Patronus C. Josephus Erdödy.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Mathias Kudlatyák.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au. Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| 329 | - | - | - | 6 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| N. Dovorán | 222 | - | - | 6 | 1/2 |
| Csitár | 136 | - | - | 8 | 3/4 |
| <i>Praed. Pusztá-Bodok</i> | | | | | |
| 78 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Praed. Pusztá Kelecsény</i> | | | | | |
| 43 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 808 | - | - | 20 | |
| <i>Vendégh Kis. Patronus C. Antonius Traun.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Hoffmann.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au. Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| 256 | - | - | - | 10 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Nagy-Vendégh | 246 | - | - | 6 | 1/2 |
| Pochaban | 143 | - | - | 4 | 1/4 |
| Zlattnik | 426 | - | - | 5 | 1/2 |
| Ustrina Vitri | 79 | - | - | - | 2 1/2 |
| Allod. Kulhány | 14 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Molae | 38 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1202 | - | - | 25 | |
| <i>Zavada. Patronus C. Anton. Traun.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Georgius Angszts.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au. Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| 183 | - | - | - | 7 | |

F

In

| <i>In Filiaribus.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dist.a Matr. Hor. |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| Podhrad | 298 | - | - | - | 7 | 1 |
| Velusócz | 202 | - | - | - | 6 | 1/2 |
| Zahrad | 35 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 718 | - | - | - | 20 | |

Cooperatores.

Bajna. D. Josephus Paraschinyi.
Bölgyén. D.
Jáczy Nagy. D.
Koross. D. Christianus Oszvald.
Tapolcsány N. D. Benedictus Eczeth.

2. *Districtus Radosnensis.*

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. PETRUS DAVID.

Parochiae.

| <i>Attrak Felső.</i> | <i>Liberæ Ordinarii Col-</i> | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----|
| <i>lationis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Administrat.</i> | | <i>D. Thomas Palugyay.</i> | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 228 | - | - | - | 9 | |
| <i>In Filiaribus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Tóth-Dióss | 156 | - | - | - | 4 | 3/4 |
| Tököld | 48 | - | - | - | 3 | 1/2 |
| Summa | 432 | - | - | - | 16 | |
| <i>Csermend.</i> | | <i>Patronus C. Sigismundus</i> | | | | |
| <i>Berényi.</i> | | <i>Parochus. D. Thomas Jónasz.</i> | | | | |

In

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dist.a Matr. Hor. |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| | 288 | 10 | - | - | 12 | |
| <i>In Filiaribus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Bodok | 332 | - | - | - | 15 | 1/2 |
| Kiss-Vicsap | 124 | 8 | - | - | 17 | 3/4 |
| Summa | 744 | 18 | - | - | 44 | |
| <i>Merasicz Alsó.</i> | | <i>Liberæ Ordinarii</i> | | | | |
| <i>Collationis.</i> | | <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Sperlák.</i> | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 46 | - | - | - | 3 | |
| <i>In Filiaribus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Felső Merasicz | 77 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Püspökfalva | 112 | 7 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Alsó-Kap | 96 | - | - | - | 6 | 3/4 |
| Felső Kap | 33 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 1/2 |
| Apathy | 27 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 391 | 5 | - | - | 15 | |
| <i>Pásztó.</i> | | <i>Patronus Exc. Consil. Regium.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Administrator.</i> | | <i>D. Joannes Pitthord.</i> | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 352 | 63 | - | - | 8 | |
| <i>In Filiaribus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Gelinfalva | 85 | - | - | - | 13 | 1/2 |
| Vásárd Alsó | 89 | - | - | - | 21 | 3/4 |
| <i>Praed. Podlach-</i> | | <i>tsa</i> | | | | |
| | 20 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 546 | 63 | - | - | 42 | |
| <i>Radosna.</i> | | <i>Patronus Episcopus Nittr.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Parochus.</i> | | <i>D. Josephus Trajtsik.</i> | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 558 | - | - | - | 19 | |
| <i>In Filiaribus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Behincz-Alsó | 118 | - | - | - | 7 | 1 |
| Behincz-Felső | 145 | - | - | - | 8 | 3/4 |
| | | F 2 | | | | In |

Dist. a
Matr.
Hor.

In Filiali. Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud
Bzincz 112 - - - 5 3/4

Summa 933 - - - 39

Rippény N. Liberæ Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
299 2 - - 30

In Filialibus.

Kis-Rippény 148 3 - - 21 3/4
Nezethe 77 - - - 4 3/4
Paczolay 203 - - - 24 1/2
Sarlú 142 - - - 7 3/4
Kiss-Vieszka 32 1 - - 4 1/4
Allod. Mancziczko 36 - - - 3/4

Summa 937 6 - - 90

Sárffö. Liberæ Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus. D. Josephus Fuzik.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
394 - - - 35

In Filialibus.

Lipovnok 219 - - - 21 3/4
Vozokán 270 - - - 39 1/2
Krtócz 116 - - - 13 3/4

Summa 999 - - - 108

Suránka. Patronus Exc. Consil. Reg.

Administrator. D. Andreas Victor.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
191 3 - - 20

In Filialibus.

N. Szulán 56 - - - 5 1/2
K. Szulán 68 - - - 3 3/4
Nem. Perk 58 22 - - 4 3/4

Summa 373 25 - - 32

Vá.

Vásárd-Felső Liberæ Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus. D. Josephus Melicsek.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
251 - - - 4

In Filialibus.

Alsó-Attrak 190 - - - 7 1
Fornoszegh 200 1 - - 9 1/2

Summa 641 1 - - 20

3. Districtus Galgocziensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. FRANCISCUS CSONKA.

Parochiae.

Asa-Kürth. Patronus Exc. Consilium R.

Administrator. D. Michael Specziar.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
191 153 - - 67

In Filialibus.

Csab 255 - - - 4 1/4
Sziil 181 1 - - 6 1/4
Ujlacska 45 168 - - 8 3/4
Præd. { Bodorka 5 3 - - 3/4
Czerovina 10 - - - 1
Leheny 43 - - - 1 1/2

Summa 730 325 - - 85

Báb Kis. Patronus Com. Vincentius Sándor.

Parochus. D. Carolus Hárossy.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
427 - - - 135

In

| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Diff. a Matr. Hor. Cont. |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Báb N. | 352 | - | - | - | 12 | 1/2 |
| Pusztá-Kürth | 452 | - | - | - | 6 | 1/2 |
| Romanfalva | 435 | - | - | - | 5 | 1/4 |
| All. Hraczka | 26 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Molae</i> { Krivy | 9 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| { Somogy | 11 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1692 | - | - | - | 158 | |
| <i>Egerszegh. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 749 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | |
| Lajosfalva | 77 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 826 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Galgocz. Patronus C. Josephus Erdödy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Martinus Ruzsicska, I. Comitatus Nitriensis Tab. Jud. Assessor, et Scholae Nationalis Director.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 3607 | 24 | 3 | 11 | 237 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Kaplath | 264 | - | - | - | 9 | 1 |
| S. Petrus | 423 | - | - | - | 4 | 1/4 |
| Summa | 4294 | 24 | 3 | 11 | 250 | |
| <i>Lakácsy. Patronus Episcopus Nitriensis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Vencéslaus Frimmel.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 580 | - | - | - | 6 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Andats | 63 | - | - | - | 7 | 1 |
| Eletske | 357 | 9 | - | - | 68 | 3/4 |
| Domus Venator. | 7 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | | | | | | In |

| <i>In Filiali.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Diff. a Matr. Hor. Cont. |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Mola | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1013 | 9 | - | - | 81 | |
| <i>Nittra Vicsap. Patronus Princeps ab Hohenzollern.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Sefftsik.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 504 | - | - | - | 52 | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | |
| Nittra Apathi | 562 | - | - | - | 29 | Cont. |
| Summa | 866 | - | - | - | 81 | |
| <i>Rétsény-Alsó. Liberæ Ord. Collat.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Ekler.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 248 | - | - | - | 26 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Felső-Rétsény | 154 | - | - | - | 27 | 1/4 |
| Keletsény | 286 | 25 | - | - | 6 | 1/2 |
| Ságh | 296 | 194 | 2 | - | 20 | 1 |
| <i>Prae-(Déts</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>dio (Genov.</i> | 16 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1005 | 219 | 2 | - | 79 | |
| <i>Udvárnok. Patronus C. Jos. Erdödy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Sztankovics, I. Com. Barsiens. Tabulae Judiciariae Assessor, et Conv. S. Benedicti de juxta Gron Conv.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 936 | 6 | - | - | 32 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Bajmotska | 451 | 4 | - | - | 6 | 1 1/4 |
| Nemes-Kürth | 332 | - | - | - | 185 | 1 |
| Poszatka | 112 | - | - | - | 5 | 3/4 |
| Salgócska | 248 | - | - | - | 8 | 3/4 |
| | | | | | | In |

| | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a Matr. Hor. |
|---|-------|-----|------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | |
| Molae Beregh | 50 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 2129 | 10 | - | - | 236 | |
| <i>Ujlák Patronus C. Aloys. Forgách.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Ignatius Lieb.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | |
| | 1163 | 1 | - | - | 10 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Lehota | 610 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 1/2 |
| Diver. Sangó | 8 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Molae | 11 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1792 | 3 | - | - | 16 | |
| <i>Úz bég h. Patronus Archi-Episc. Strig.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | |
| | 563 | - | - | - | 7 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Csekey | 352 | - | - | - | 5 | 1/2 |
| Sarluska | 286 | - | - | - | 23 | 1/2 |
| <i>Praed. Kiklő</i> | 31 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Divers. Holotka</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1243 | - | - | - | 35 | |

Cooperatores.

Galgocz. D. Josephus Horth.
Udvarnok. D. Josephus Kollarik.
Ujlak. D. Georgius Bőjtöss.

III. In Archi-Diaconatu et Comitatu Neogradiensis.

Archi-Diaconus.

Vacat.

I. Districtus Szécsényiensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. FRANCISCUS de PAULA URBÁN-SZKY, Consistori Distr. Strig. nec non II. Comit. Neog. Heves et Exter. Szolnok Art. unitorum Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae.

Bárkány Nagy. Liberae Ordinarii Dist. a
Collationis. Matr.

Parochus. D. Antonius Barmos.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. Hor.

429 11 - - 3

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------|-----|---|---|---|-------|-------|
| Mátra-Verebély | 504 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 1/2 | |
| Marokház | 229 | 18 | - | - | - | 1/2 | |
| Kis-Bárkány | 90 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 | |
| Sásomháza | 5 | 542 | - | - | - | 1 | |
| Luczin | 15 | 623 | 1 | - | - | 1 1/2 | |
| Praedia. | Sz. Kut | 49 | - | - | - | 1 1/2 | |
| | Pogányvár | - | 7 | - | - | 1/2 | |
| | Zum-Altmás | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | |
| | Marokházi Csárda | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | Verebélyi Csárda | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Keresztúr | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | |

Summa 1338 1208 1 - 3

Endrőfalva. Liberae Ord. Collationis.

Parochus. D. Joannes Gyurkoczy, I.

Comit. Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assess.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.

632 28 - - -

In Filialibus.

Piliny 564 19 - - 8 1/2

Dist.a
Matr.Hor.
1/2
3/4*In Filialibus. Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.*

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|-----|----|---|----|--|
| Felfalu | 376 | 26 | - | - | - | |
| <i>Praed.</i> Dolyán | 180 | 169 | 12 | - | 13 | |

Summa 1752 242 12 - 21

*Karancságh. Liberæ Ord. Collat.**Parochus. D. Joannes Bekker.**In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.*

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|----|---|---|---|--|
| | 983 | 56 | - | - | 4 | |
|--|-----|----|---|---|---|--|

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|----|---|---|---|-----|
| Ettes | 776 | - | - | - | - | |
| Ság-Ujfalu | 632 | 25 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Szalma et Pusztateres | 364 | 13 | - | - | 4 | 1/2 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|----|---|---|---|-----|
| <i>Praed.</i> {Kotroczó | 22 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| {Ivolyás | 19 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| {Telek | 5 | 12 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| {Oszó | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |

Summa 2806 106 - - 8

*Lóc z. Liberæ Ordinarii Collat.**Parochus. D. Jacobus Rosenbach.**In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.*

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|----|---|---|----|--|
| | 969 | 31 | - | - | 10 | |
|--|-----|----|---|---|----|--|

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|-------|
| Hollókeő | 280 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| <i>Prae</i> S F Zsumy | 10 | 6 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>dia</i> A. Zsumy | 33 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |

Summa 1292 39 - - 10

*Ludány Felső. Patronus Familiae
C. Zichy et B. Balassa.**Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archì Diac.**In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.*

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|---|---|---|---|--|
| | 672 | 2 | - | - | - | |
|--|-----|---|---|---|---|--|

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|---|---|---|---|-------|
| Ludány-Al, | 221 | 8 | 1 | 2 | - | Cont. |
| Halászi | 503 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |

In

Dist.a
Matr.Hor.
1/2*In Filiali. Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.*

| | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|----|---|---|----|--|
| Pöstyén | 254 | 48 | - | - | 27 | |
|---------|-----|----|---|---|----|--|

Summa 1650 58 1 2 27

*Megyer. Liberæ Ordinarii Collation.**Parochus. D. Stephanus Gonda, Inc.*

Comitatus Neog. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|----|---|---|----|--|
| | 1089 | 37 | - | - | 46 | |
|--|------|----|---|---|----|--|

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|----|---|---|----|-----|
| Géty Nagy | 534 | 5 | - | - | 13 | 1/2 |
| <i>Praed.</i> Géty | 153 | 39 | - | - | - | 1 |

Summa 1776 81 - - 59

*Rimóc z. Liberæ Ordinarii Collationis.**Parochus. D. Joannes Linter.**In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.*

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|---|---|---|---|--|
| | 1071 | 2 | - | - | 6 | |
|--|------|---|---|---|---|--|

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|----|----|---|----|-----|
| Vársány | 701 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 26 | 3/4 |
| Sipek | 621 | 11 | - | - | 18 | 1 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|-------|
| <i>Praed.</i> {Alsó Táb | 62 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| {Felső Táb | 97 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 1/4 |
| {Kerek Rét- | | | | | | |
| {Forrás | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |

Summa 2562 18 17 1 52

*Soos-Hartyán. Lib. Ordin Collat**Parochus. D. Georgius Lauko.**In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.*

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|---|---|---|---|--|
| | 598 | - | - | - | - | |
|--|-----|---|---|---|---|--|

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|----|---|---|---|-------|
| Kis-Hartyán | 285 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Praed.</i> {Kis Falud | 59 | 8 | - | - | - | 2 |
| {Nyáras-Völgy | 22 | 8 | - | - | - | 2 |
| {Árakó | 17 | 32 | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |

Summa 989 49 6 - -

Sza-

| <i>Szakally. Liberae Ordinarii Collation.</i> | | | | | Dist.a Matr. Hor. |
|---|--------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Parochus. D. Ladislaus Aranyossy.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au. Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 732 | 12 | 2 | - | - |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Ráros Múlyad | 360 | 57 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Præd. Pallag. N. 7 | 7 | 9 | - | - | 1 |
| In Molis duabus | 15 | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |

Summa 1114 78 2 - -

Szecsény. Patronus Nullus.

| <i>Administrator. P. Bonaventura Balázsovits, Ordinis S. Francisci Prov. Salvat.</i> | | | | | Dist.a Matr. Hor. |
|--|--------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au. Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 2243 | 52 | 1 | - | 475 |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | |
| Præd Almás | 51 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 2294 | 53 | - | - | 475 |

Cooperatores.

| | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| <i>Karancságh. D. Andreas Behányi.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Rimócz. D. Joannes Mutnyánszky.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Sz. Kút. P. Florianus Kengyera, Administ.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Szecsény. P. Sigismundus Ivanics. Ordin. S.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>P. Constantinus Horváth. Francis.</i> | | | | | |

2. Districtus Vatkertiensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A, R. D. JOSEPHUS NÓGRÁDY, Consistorii
Distr. Strig. et Inc. Com. Neogradiensis
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Pa-

Parochiae.

| <i>Balassa-Gyarmáth. Patronus Familiae C. Zichy et B. Balassa.</i> | | | | | Dist.a Matr. Hor. |
|---|--------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Parochus. D. Franciscus Heszterényi, L. Com. Neograd. Tab. Jud. Asses.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au. Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1827 | 1114 | 3 | 63 | 660 |

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|
| Patvarcz | 130 | 230 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Szügy | 100 | 900 | - | 400 | 3/4 |
| Præd. Illésy | 30 | - | - | - | 1/2 |

Summa 2087 2244 3 63 1060

Bussa. Liberae Ordin. Collationis.

| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Balogh.</i> | | | | | Dist.a Matr. Hor. |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au. Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 866 | 19 | - | - | - |

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|----|---|---|-------|
| Csalár | 299 | 45 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Præd. Ipol-Kürth65 | 21 | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |

Summa 1230 85 - - -

Czesztve. Patronus Metropolitanum Capitulum Strigoniense.

| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Vrana.</i> | | | | | Dist.a Matr. Hor. |
|------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au. Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 234 | 210 | - | - | - |

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | |
|------|----|-----|---|---|-------|
| Riba | 71 | 197 | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Bakó | 57 | 103 | - | - | 1/2 |

Summa 362 510 - - -

Esztergál Alsó. Patronus Alexander L. B. Balassa.

| <i>Administrator per Parochum Kékkeőensem.</i> | | | | | Dist.a Matr. Hor. |
|--|--------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au. Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 45 | 460 | - | - | - |

45 460 - - -

10

| | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a Matr. Hor. |
|---|-------|------|------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. | | | | | | |
| Esztergál Felső | 219 | 500 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Szelcz | 29 | 125 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Brezova | 1 | 311 | - | - | - | 2 |
| <i>Praed.</i> { K. Podlu- zsány | 17 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Káproncza | 9 | 4 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 320 | 1403 | - | - | - | |
| <i>Kékkéő. Patronus Fundus Religionis.</i> Administrator. D. Emericus Gálik, I. Com. Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. | 1291 | 13 | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Prae-</i> (Dolina | 84 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>dia</i> (Prsse | 54 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Ovile Sup. | 11 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| - - Inf. | 13 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Summa | 1453 | 18 | - | - | - | |
| <i>Marczall. Liberae Ordin. Collationis.</i> Parochus. D. Georgius Pilissy, I. Com. mit. Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. | 572 | 109 | 5 | - | 16 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Csitár | 704 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Illiny | 278 | - | - | - | 12 | 3/4 |
| <i>Prae-</i> { Sülke | 198 | 13 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>dia</i> { Gárdony | 127 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1879 | 122 | 5 | - | 28 | |
| <i>Muhóra. Liberae Ordinarii Collation.</i> Parochus. D. Michael Dubáni. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. | 648 | 231 | - | - | 8 | |

In

| | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a Matr. Hor. |
|---|-------|-----|------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. | | | | | | |
| Nagy Haláp | 519 | 10 | 1 | - | 10 | 1/2 |
| Kiss Haláp | 98 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Divers.</i> Kő Kapu | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Ovilia | 31 | 2 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1299 | 252 | 3 | - | 18 | |
| <i>Oroszi Nagy. Patronus Familia Com- mitum Keglevich.</i> Parochus. D. Paulus Okolitsányi, II. Com. Honth. et Neog. Tab. Jud. Ass. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. | 1819 | 51 | - | 5 | - | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Divers.</i> Soos-Út | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1825 | 51 | - | 5 | - | |
| <i>Ovár. Patronus Fundus Religionis.</i> Parochus. D. Josephus Ferenczy. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. | 630 | 2 | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Galábots | 230 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Zombor | - | 220 | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| <i>Praed.</i> Kis-Patak | 6 | 15 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 866 | 233 | - | - | - | |
| <i>Patak. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.</i> Parochus. D. Paulus Kosztká. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. | 861 | 2 | - | - | 7 | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | |
| Dejtár | 1001 | 1 | - | - | - | Cont. |
| Summa | 1862 | 3 | - | - | 7 | |
| <i>Szklabonya. Patronus Famil. Com. Zichy et B. Balassa.</i> | | | | | | |

Pa-

Parochus. D. Josephus Gálík, Inc. Comitatus Neogr. Tab. Jud. Assessor.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. Hor.

| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|---|---|-------|
| Kis-Ujfalú | 453 | 2 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Kis-Körtös | 130 | 124 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Ebeczk | 333 | 200 | 2 | - | 3/4 |
| Nagy-Sztraczin | 24 | 300 | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| <i>Praed. Csehy</i> | 7 | 4 | - | - | 1 1/2 |

Summa 1592 635 2 - -

Vadkert. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.

Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| | 2147 | 12 | - | - | 6 |

| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|----|---|---|-----|
| <i>Praed. Lörinczi</i> | 50 | 14 | 4 | - | 1/2 |

Summa 2197 26 4 - 6

Varbó. Lib. Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus. D. Thomas Benkő, I. Comitatus Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| | 601 | 3 | - | - | - |

| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|-----|
| Hugyag | 769 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Trás | 559 | - | - | - | 1/4 |

| <i>Szécsény-Kovátsy</i> | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|----|-------|
| | 258 | 66 | 16 | - | 6 |
| <i>Praed.</i> | <i>Ipoly N. Kér</i> | 109 | 23 | - | 1/4 |
| | <i>- - K. Kér</i> | 100 | 15 | - | 1/2 |
| | <i>Pethö</i> | 168 | 115 | 13 | 1 1/4 |

Summa 2564 227 29 - 6

Zellő N. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.

Pa-

Parochus. D. Nicolaus Majláth, I. Comitatus Neograd. Tab. Jud. Assessor.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. Hor.

| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|-----|----|---|-----|
| Kiss-Zellő | 51 | 384 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Zsihenik | 5 | 241 | - | - | 1 |
| Sz. Péter | 13 | 342 | - | - | 1 |
| Tóth Kelecsény | 29 | 256 | - | - | 2 |
| <i>Praed.</i> | <i>Háj</i> | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| | <i>Szalatnya</i> | 14 | 10 | - | 1 |
| | <i>Váth</i> | 21 | 7 | - | 3/4 |

Summa 85 1254 1 - -

Zsély. Patronus Familia C. Zichy.

Parochus. D. Casparus Morvay, Inc. Comitatus Hont. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| | 792 | 1 | - | - | - |

| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----|----|---|-----|
| Záhora | 175 | 194 | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Praed.</i> | <i>Podluzsány</i> | 110 | 2 | - | 3/4 |
| | <i>Szeletsény</i> | 45 | 69 | - | 1 |

Summa 1122 266 - - -

Cooperatores.

Balassa-Gyarmath. D. Carolus Jánoky.

Marczall. D. Ladislaus Zsille.

Oroszi N. D. Andreas Knapp.

Patak. D. Jacobus Prunyi.

Szklabonya. D.

Vadkert. D. Georgius Mocsáry.

Varbó. D. Martinus Ollé.

G

In

IV. In Archi-Diaconatu et Comitatu
Honthensi.

Archi-Diaconus.

Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS STIPSICS,
pag. 17.

1. *Districtus Honthensis Superior.*

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. JOANNES SCHRANK, I. Com. Hon-
thensis Tabulae Jud. Assessor,

Parochiae.

Badin-Alsó. Patronus *Dominium* Dist.a
Terrestrele. Matr.

Parochus. D. Thomas Holászek.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. Hor.

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|---|---|---|---|--|
| | 196 | - | - | - | - | |
|--|-----|---|---|---|---|--|

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Felső-Badin | 167 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Szelcz | 186 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Drenó | 2 553 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Praed.</i> Szedlicsno | 20 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------|---------|---|---|---|---|--|
| Summa | 577 553 | - | - | - | - | |
|-------|---------|---|---|---|---|--|

Belobánya L. R. C. Patronus *Ma-*
gistratus Civicus Schemnicziensis.

Parochus. D. Josephus Valovits.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|---|---|---|--|
| | 856 | 323 | - | - | - | |
|--|-----|-----|---|---|---|--|

Bozok. Patronus *Dominium Terre-*
strale.

Parochus. D. Ignatius Nimetz.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|---|---|---|---|--|
| | 356 | 3 | - | - | - | |
|--|-----|---|---|---|---|--|

In

Dist.a
Matr.
Hor.

In Filialibus. Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. Hor.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Csekocz | 375 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Alsó Mladonya | 156 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Kecske-Varbok | 226 | 1 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Alsok | 184 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |

| | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Unyatin | 175 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
|---------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | |
|-------|------|---|---|---|---|--|
| Summa | 1572 | 4 | - | - | - | |
|-------|------|---|---|---|---|--|

Hodrus-Bánya. Patronus *Magistr.*
Civ. Schemnicziensis.

Parochus. D. Antonius Strobl.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|-----|---|---|---|--|
| | 1140 | 235 | - | - | - | |
|--|------|-----|---|---|---|--|

Kolpach. Patronus *Camera R. Mon-*
tana Schemnicziensis.

Administrator. P. Michael Vilidiner,
Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Salvat.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
351 - - - -

In Filiali.
Praed. Kiszhibel 6 - - - - 1/2

| | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|---|---|---|---|--|
| Summa | 357 | - | - | - | - | |
|-------|-----|---|---|---|---|--|

Kormos. Patronus *C. Franciscus Ko-*
háry.

Parochus. Andreas Krebesz.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.

| | | | | | | |
|--|----|-----|---|---|---|--|
| | 19 | 343 | - | - | - | |
|--|----|-----|---|---|---|--|

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|----|-----|---|---|---|---|
| Devicse | 6 | 480 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Szitna Lehota | 26 | 140 | - | - | - | 1 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| Királyfalu | - | 196 | - | - | - | Cont. |
| <i>Praed.</i> Teplicska | 17 | 6 | - | - | - | 1/2 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------|----|------|---|---|---|--|
| Summa | 68 | 1138 | - | - | - | |
|-------|----|------|---|---|---|--|

Lietava. Patronus *Dominium Terre-*
strale.

G 2

Pa-

| <i>Parochus. D. Carolus Trangusz.</i> | | | | | | Dist.a |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Matr. |
| | 53 ^o | 5 | - | - | - | Hör. |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Tupin | 167 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Laczkó | 204 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Szuchány | 2 | 307 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Csery. | 3 | 54 ^o | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Prae</i> { <i>Zabry</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>dia</i> { <i>Drenóhegy</i> | 7 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |

Summa 919 852 - - -

Némethi. Patronus Metrop. Capitulum Strigoniense.

| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Grómann, Conv. S. Bened. de et juxta Gron Convent.</i> | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 640 | - | - | - | - | |

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|---------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Domarik | 188 | 6 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Rakocz | 126 | 6 | - | - | - | 1/4 |

Summa 954 12 - - -

Prensfalu. Patronus C. Franciscus Koháry.

| <i>Parochus. D. Thomas Ballon.</i> | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 309 | 460 | - | - | - | |

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| Beluja | 66 | 624 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Bagyan | 16 | 248 | - | - | - | 1 3/4 |
| Klaszita | 18 | 109 | - | - | - | 2 1/4 |

Summa 409 1441 - - -

Schemniczium L. R. C. Patronus Civicus Magistratus.

| <i>Parochus. D. Stephanus Juragha.</i> | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 4825 | 1920 | 2 | - | - | |

In

Schüttrberg. Patronus Magistratus Civicus Schemnicziensis.
Administratur per Parochum Schemnicziensem.

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--|
| | 290 | 320 | - | - | - | |

Steffoltó. Patronus Magistratus Civicus Schemnicziensis.

| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Unruh.</i> | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 904 | 46 | - | - | - | |

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|----|---|---|---|-------|
| Szitna Steffoltó | 294 | 26 | - | - | - | Cont. |
| Faxloch Infer. | 530 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| PerVallem spar. | 100 | 50 | - | - | - | 1 |

Summa 1828 122 - - -

Sipék-Felső. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigon.

| <i>Parochus. D. Georgius Szekács.</i> | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 92 | 108 | - | - | - | |

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| Alsó-Sipék | 11 | 80 | - | - | - | Cont. |
| Bacsalu | 3 | 60 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Darazsy | 22 | 306 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Lissó | 7 | 440 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Össöd | - | 265 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Teszér | 2 | 940 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Udvarnok | 8 | 372 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Prae</i> { <i>Pir</i> | 2 | 8 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| { <i>Patkós-Te-szér</i> | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | 1/2 |

Summa 153 2683 - - -

Szebeléb. Patronus Metr. Capitulum Strigon.

Parochus. D. Emericus Huszár.

In

| | | | | | Dist. a Matr. Hor. |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | |
| | 1108 | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | |
| Ledény | 26 541 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1134 541 | - | - | - | |
| <i>Szenográd. Patronus Dominium Ter- restre.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Huszóczy.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | |
| | 1040 | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Felső Mladonya | 307 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Dacsó Lam. | 6 160 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Morpás-Varbok | 36 210 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1389 370 | - | - | - | |
| <i>Szent-Antal. Patronus C. Francis- cus Koháry.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | |
| | 1015 5 | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Illia | 345 28 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Zsibiv | 15 216 | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Allod, Szitna | 18 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Summa | 1393 248 | - | - | - | |
| <i>Teplá. Patronus Camera Reg. Monta- na Schemnicziensis.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Andreas Gálik.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | |
| | 330 | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filiali:</i> | | | | | |
| Zsakil | 205 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 535 | - | - | - | |

Vind.

| | | | | | Dist. a Matr. Hor. |
|---|--------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------|
| <i>Vindschachta. Patronus Camera Regia Montana Schemnicziensis.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Volf.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | |
| | 156 4 | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Szigliszberg | 1506 6 | - | - | - | Cont. |
| Faxloch Sup. | 670 | - | - | - | Cont. |
| Rovna Sup. | 105 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| - - Infer. | 80 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 2517 10 | - | - | - | |
| <i>Viszoka. Patronus Camera Reg. Mon- tana Schemnicziensis.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Laipold.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | |
| | 162 45 | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Gyekiss | 251 102 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Pocsuvadló | 6 200 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Stainbach | 12 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Kopanicz | 18 95 | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Moderstolna | 235 | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 690 442 | - | - | - | |

Cooperatores.

Bozok. D. Joseph. Palsovits.
Hodrusbánya. D.

Schemniezium. {
 D. Mathaeus Strobl.
 D. Aloysius Krantzl.
 D. Antonius Stolecz.
 J. Joannes Tvrdy.
 J.
 D. Josephus Kolkovits.
Vindschachta. {
 D. Ignatius Melisznik,
 D.
 D.

2. *Districtus Honthensis Medius.**Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

Illustrissimus ac A. R. D. FRANCISCUS de
PAULA Comes de NÁDASD, II. Comitatu-
m Comar. Honth. et Neograd. Tab.
Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae.

Csábbb. Patronus *Alexander L. B. Bala-*
ssa. Dist. a
Parochus. D. Stephanus Brogyányi. Matr.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. Hor.

In Filialibus:

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----|---|---|---|-----|
| Keszihótz | 504 | 195 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Felső Pribely | 17 | 362 | - | - | - | 3/4 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------|------|-----|---|---|---|--|
| Summa | 1153 | 560 | - | - | - | |
|-------|------|-----|---|---|---|--|

Csall. Patronus *Comes Franciscus Koh-*
hády.

Parochus. D. Georgius Szlabigh.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| Apava | 10 | 371 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Csábrágh-Var- bok | 10 | 391 | - | - | - | 3 |
| Castrum Csá- brágh | 55 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 3/4 |
| Ustrina Vittraria | 50 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Allod. Belej | 20 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Tugur. Korszko | 14 | - | - | - | - | 3 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---|---|---|--|
| Summa | 191 | 1433 | - | - | - | |
|-------|-----|------|---|---|---|--|

Dré-

Drégely. Patronus *Archi-Episcopus* Dist. a
Strigoniensis. Matr.

Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac. Hor.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|---|---|---|---|--|
| | 762 | - | - | - | - | |
|--|-----|---|---|---|---|--|

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----------|---|---|---|-------|
| Palánk | 465 | 3 | - | 8 | - | Cont. |
| Honth | 578 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Hidvégh | 840 | 4 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Vetze | 502 | 134 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Allod. Nyéres | 14 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Divers. Soos-Ut | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Moloz</i> | } | Csitár | 5 | - | - | 3/4 |
| | | Ipolytana | 6 | - | - | - |

| | | | | | | |
|-------|------|-----|---|---|---|--|
| Summa | 3190 | 141 | - | 8 | - | |
|-------|------|-----|---|---|---|--|

Födemes-Ipoly. Patronus *Excels.*
Consilium Reg.

Administrator. D. Ladislaus Beke.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|---|---|---|---|--|
| | 399 | 1 | - | - | - | |
|--|-----|---|---|---|---|--|

Filiati.
Kelenye 310 9 - - - 1/4

| | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|----|---|---|---|--|
| Summa | 709 | 10 | - | - | - | |
|-------|-----|----|---|---|---|--|

Hrusó. Patronus *Excels. Consil. Reg.*

Parochus. D. Joannes Lukátsovits.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|---|---|---|---|--|
| | 629 | 6 | - | - | - | |
|--|-----|---|---|---|---|--|

Kökész. Liberae Ordinarii Collation.

Parochus. D. Gabriel Lehoczky, AA.
LL. et Philos. Doctor.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----|---|---|---|---|--|
| | 174 | - | - | - | - | |
|--|-----|---|---|---|---|--|

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|--------|-----|----|---|---|---|-----|
| Gyürky | 205 | 5 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Sirák | 280 | 42 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Szelén | 274 | 12 | - | - | - | 1/2 |

In

Dista.
Matr.
Hor.
3/4

In Filiali. Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
Terbegetz 150 59 - - -

Summa 1083 118 - - -

Nénnye-Ház as. Lib. Ord. Collat.
Parochus. D. Joannes Kováts, I. Com.
Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
108 33 - - -

Filialibus.

Luka Nénye 291 27 - - -

Bátorfalu 172 91 - - -

Apathi 109 - - -

Ujfalu 259 9 - - -

Leszenye 181 132 - - -

Haraszti 90 55 - - -

Csehi 12 6 - - -

Sülk 6 14 - - -

Csurgó 10 - - -

Zabuska 12 - - -

Summa 1250 367 - - -

Nyék. Patronus Metr. Cap. Strigon.

Parochus. D. Joannes Leniczky, II.
Com. Honth. Neograd. et Strig. Ta-
bulae Judicariae Assessor.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
1462 11 - - -

In Filialibus.

Inám 502 - - - 1/2

Ipoly Balogh 435 4 - - - 3/4

Praed. Leklantz 13 - - - 1/2

Summa 2412 15 - - -

Palást. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus. D. Ignatius Frivácz, I. Co-
mit Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

In

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. Dist. a
1005 50 - - - Matr.
Hor.

In Filialibus:

Prae { Gárdon 73 10 - - - 1/4

dia { Olvár 30 - - - 1/2

Summa 1108 60 - - -

Palojta-Alsó. Patronus V. Capitu-
lum Rosnoviense.

Parochus. D. Sigismundus Lehotay, II.
Com. Honth. et Neograd. Tabulae
Jud. Assessor.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
773 5 - - -

In Filialibus.

Közép Palojta 35 635 - - - 1/2

Felső Palojta 24 242 - - - 1/2

Alsó-Pribely 17 425 - - - 3/4

Priklek 13 67 - - - 2/4

Nagy-Körtös 98 617 - - - 1/2

Allod. Skranyik 15 3 - - - 1/2

Praed. Hrecsén 4 - - - 1

Summa 979 1994 - - -

Rakoncza-Alsó. Patronus Semina-
rium S. Stephani.

Parochus. D. Josephus Navarra.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
614 - - - -

In Filialibus.

Felső Rakoncza 17 317 - - - 1/4

Méznevelő 5 390 - - - 1/4

Summa 636 707 - - -

Szécsénke. Liberae Ordinarii Colla-
tionis.

Parochus. D. Stephanus Bartal.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
269 5 - - -

In

| | | | | | | Dist. ^a |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------------|
| <i>In Filiali:</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Matr. |
| Nagy-falu | 428 | 16 | - | - | - | Hor. 1/2 |
| Summa | 697 | 21 | - | - | - | |
| <i>Thür-Felső, Liberæ Ordinarii Col-</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>lationis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Paulus Majthényi.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 471 | 3 | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Közép Thúr | 256 | 6 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Kis-Thúr | 142 | 5 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 269 | 14 | - | - | - | |
| <i>Tsalamia Nagy. Patronus Excels.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Consilium Reg.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Casparus Sághy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 314 | 340 | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Ipoly Keszi | 216 | 43 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Kóvár | 278 | 118 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Kis-Tsalamia | 40 | 520 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 848 | 1021 | - | - | - | |

Cooperatores.

| | | |
|----------|---|-------------------------|
| Drégely. | { | D. Andreas Rátz. |
| | { | D. Franciscus Somogyi. |
| Nyék. | { | D. Michael Nagy. |
| | { | D. Stephanus Gyurkóczy. |
| Palást. | | D. Paulus Gál. |

2. Districtus Honthensis Inf. Ipolititanus.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus Ord.

A. R. D. ANDREAS KUBÁNYI, Consist. Distr. Strig. et Inc. Com. Honthensis Tabulae Judiciariae Assessor.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus Surrog.

A. R. D. ANDREAS BALOGH, I. Com. Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae.

Baka-Bánya L. R. C. Patronus Civ. Dist. a Matr. Hor. vicus Magistratus.

Parochus. D. Ladislaus Moro.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 617 1446 - - -

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| Uhliszko | 241 | 19 | - | - | - | 1 3/4 |
| Prandorf Sup. | 26 | 514 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Bagonya | 29 | 529 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Steinbruch | 18 | - | - | - | - | 1 3/4 |
| Fodin. et Molae | 41 | - | - | - | - | 2 |

Summa 972 2508 - - -

Bát h. Patronus Princeps Eszterházy.
 Parochus. Idem, qui V. Archi-Diac. Ord.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| | 434 | 806 | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Élesfalu | 64 | 86 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Derzsenye | 27 | 359 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Prandorf Inf. | 10 | 606 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Prae { Vinar | 11 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| dia { Tlstivrch | 12 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |

| | | | | | Dist.a Matr. Hor. |
|---|-----------|-----|-----|---|-------------------------|
| <i>In Filiali. Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Diver Machor-</i> | | | | | |
| Porok | 4 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa 562 1857 - - - | | | | | |
| <i>Déménd. Liberæ Ordinarii Collationis.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Georgius Johanides, I.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Com. Honthensis Tab. Judiciariæ</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Assessor.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | 516 | 11 | 4 | - | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | |
| Magyarad | 186 | 21 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa 702 32 4 - - | | | | | |
| <i>Egész. Patronus V. Capitulum Neosoliense.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Csizmazia.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | 337 | 10 | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Szalatnya | 276 | 14 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Gyügy | 40 | 49 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Terény Alsó | 23 | 126 | - | - | 1 |
| Terény Felső | 31 | 459 | - | - | 1 |
| Mere | 28 | 96 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Præd. | Királyfia | 42 | 20 | - | 1/4 |
| | N. Pallag | 14 | - | - | 1 |
| | Korbász | 13 | - | - | 1 |
| Summa 805 774 1 - | | | | | |
| <i>Füzes-Gyarmath. Patronus Archiepiscopus Strigoniensis.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Franciscus Szent-Iványi,</i> | | | | | |
| <i>II. Comitatum Neogr. et Strigon.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Tab. Judiciariæ Assessor.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | 99 | 12 | 896 | - | |

In

| | | | | | Dist.a Matr. Hor. |
|--|----------|-----|-----|---|-------------------------|
| <i>In Filialibus. Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| A. Fegyvernek | 26 | - | 329 | - | 3/4 |
| F. Fegyvernek | 104 | 99 | 6 | - | 1/2 |
| Kis-Peszek | 57 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa 286 111 1238 - - | | | | | |
| <i>Gyer k. Patronus Metropolitanum Capitulum Strigoniense.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Andreas Simonich, Inc</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Com. Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | 366 | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Tompa | 112 | 6 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Horváthi | 148 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa 626 6 - - - | | | | | |
| <i>Kereskény Nagy. Patronus Fundus Religionis.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Administrator. D. Andreas Kolibay.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | 209 | 26 | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Kis-Kereskény | 49 | 81 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Varsány | 87 | 34 | 43 | - | 1/2 |
| Horhi | 36 | 94 | 69 | - | 1 |
| Csank | 18 | 230 | - | - | 1 |
| Kis-Kér | 121 | 49 | 16 | - | 1 |
| Præd. | Csüdo | 34 | - | - | 1 |
| | Hradszka | 17 | - | - | 1/4 |
| | Szalas | 16 | - | - | 1 |
| Summa 527 514 128 - - | | | | | |
| <i>Nádas s. Patronus V. Capitulum Neosoliense.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Surrog.</i> | | | | | |

In

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| | 324 | 4 | - | - | - | Matr. |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | Hor. |
| Dalmad | 306 | 11 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Szántó | 139 | 80 | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Bori | 107 | 39 | 149 | - | - | 1 |
| Szúd | 26 | 219 | 3 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Apát Maróth | 46 | 174 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Egyház Maróth | 37 | 171 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Praed. Litas</i> | 11 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |

Summa 996 698 151 - -

Pecsenitz. Patronus V. Capitulum Neosoliense.

Parochus. D. Joannes Bednárik.

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| | 536 | - | - | - | - |

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|---|---|---|-------|
| Alsó-Almás | 387 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Felső-Almás | 6 | 509 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Allod. Kalinova</i> | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |

Summa 932 509 - - -

Ságh-Ipoly. Patronus V. Capitulum Rosnaviense.

Parochus. D. Joannes Király.

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| | 804 | 26 | 2 | 7 | - |

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| <i>Tesmagh</i> | 609 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Praed. (Olvár)</i> | 46 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>(Lipótz)</i> | 13 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>(Szurdok)</i> | 49 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |

Summa 1521 26 2 7 -

Szemeréd-Alsó. Patronus Fundus Religionis.

Administrator. P. Malachias Jakubecz, Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Marianae.

In

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a</i> |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| | 404 | - | - | - | - | Matr. |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | Hor. |
| Szemeréd Fel. | 181 | 26 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Praed. Tártásny</i> | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |

Summa 587 26 - - -

Visk. Patronus Dominium Terrestrale.

Parochus. D. Nicolaus Horváth, Inc. Comit. Honth. Tabulae Judiciariae Assessor.

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| | 624 | - | 6 | - | - |

In Filiali.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| <i>Téfa</i> | 149 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
|-------------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|

Summa 773 - 6 - - -

Zsemer-Felső. Patronus Familia Baross.

Parochus. D. Mathias Szkala.

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| | 239 | 276 | - | - | - |

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-----|---|---|---|-----|
| Zsemer-Alsó | 161 | 109 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Kálna Borfü | 186 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Teres-Borfü | 74 | 71 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| Disznós | 111 | 16 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Praed. Cserepes</i> | 31 | - | - | - | - | 1 |

Summa 852 476 3 - - -

Cooperatores.

Gyerh. D. Martinus Kubányi.

Nádas. D. Josephus Kárász.

Ságh-Ipoly. D. Georgius Kubicza.

4. *Districtus Honthensis Inferior
Danubianus.*

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. JOANNES ROZMAN, Consistorii
Distr. Strig. et I. Comitatus Honth. Tab.
Judiciariae Assessor.

Parochiae.

Bajtha. Patronus *Archi-Episcopus* Dist.a
Strigoniensis. Matr.

Parochus. D. Michael Hörváth, I. Com.
Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor. Hor.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
349 - - - -

In Filialibus.

Leléd 351 - - - - 3/4

Divers. Csárda 5 - - - - 1/4

Domus Telonial. 7 - - - - 1

Summa 712 - - - -

Börsön. Patronus *Archi-Episcopus*
Strigoniensis.

Parochus. D. Josephus Pexa.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
590 630 - - - -

In Filiali.

Praed. Ganád 9 - - - - 3/4

Summa 599 630 - - - -

Gyarmath-Kis. Patronus C. Jose-
phus Pálffy.

Parochus. D. Josephus Csejthey.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
597 - - - -

In

In Filialibus. Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.

Páld 221 - - - - 3/4

Zalaba 85 - 186 - - 1/2

Kis-Ölved 8 - 319 - - 1

Summa 911 - 505 - -

Helemba. Patronus *Metropolitanum*
Capitulum Strigoniense.

Parochus. D. Georgius Sánta.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
415 - - - -

Kemenze. Patronus *Archi-Episco-
pus Strigoniensis.*

Parochus. D. Ignatius Király, Emeri-
tus *Vice-Archi-Diaconus*, Consist.

Strig. Districtus et II. Com. Neogr.
et Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
1274 - - - -

In Filialibus.

Bernece 993 - - - - 1/2

Baráthi 426 1 - - - - 1/2

Perocsény 51 - 508 - - 1/2

Domus Tegul 4 - - - - 1/2

Summa 2748 - 508 - -

Koos-Pallagh. Patronus *Exc. Ca-
mera Reg. Hung.*

Administrator. D. Josephus Lábody.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
425 - - - -

Kövesd. Patronus *Archi-Episcopus*
Strigoniensis.

Parochus. D. Joannes Gyergye.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
585 - - - -

H 2

Dist.a
Matr.
Hor.

3/4

1/2

1

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

-

In

| <i>In Filiali.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dist. a Matr. Hor. |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Kitsind | 377 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 962 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Maros Nagy. Patronus Exc. Camera Regia Hung.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Ribjánszky.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1896 | - | 238 | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Zebegény | 454 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Kis-Maros | 347 | - | 213 | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 2697 | - | 451 | - | - | |
| <i>Nostra. Patronus Fundus Religionis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Antonius Pintér.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 610 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Perezslény. Patronus Fund. Relig.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Pándy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 415 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Szakaloss. Patronus Princeps Eszterházy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Emericus Kubányi, I. Com. Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 500 | 76 | 27 | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Lonthó | 324 | 36 | 16 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Bél | 216 | - | 188 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Litas Lonth | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1044 | 112 | 231 | - | - | |
| <i>Szalka. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Andreas Vadász, I. Com. Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | | | | | | |

In

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dist. a Matr. Hor. |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| | 946 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Szete. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi Diac.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 492 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | |
| Szászd | 398 | 125 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 890 | 125 | 1 | - | - | |
| <i>Szob. Patronus Metropolitanum Capitulum Strigoniense.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Antonius Palsovits.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 608 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Ipoly Damásd | 297 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| O Damásd | 6 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Molae | 12 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 923 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Tölgyes. Patronus Metropolitanum Capitulum Strigoniense.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Stephanus Kulifay.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 346 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Letkés | 660 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Kis Keszi | 284 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Diver. Leléd | 12 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Summa | 1302 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Vámos-Mikola. Patronus Princeps Eszterházy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Adamus Egyházy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 635 | 5 | 38 | 3 | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Ipoly-Pásztó | 75 | 10 | 455 | - | - | 3/4 |

In

| <i>In Filiali.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dist.a Matr. Hor. |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| <i>Praed. Jakob-Haraszt</i> | 11 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 721 | 15 | 495 | 3 | - | |

Cooperatores.

Kemencze. D. Alexander Varjú.
Maros. D. Nicolaus Chmelnitsek.
Tölgyes. D. Josephus Dlhovszky, SS. Theol.
 Doctor.

V. In Archi-Diaconatu et Comitatu Barsiensi.

Archi-Diaconus.

Reverendissimus D. JOANNES BENYOVSZKY,
 pag. 8.

1. *Districtus Levensis.**Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. STEPHANUS RIBECZKY, I. Comit.
 Barsiensi Tab. Jud. Assessor, et Conv.
 S. Bened. de et juxta Gron Conv.

Parochiae.

Bars-Ó. Patronus Princeps Eszter-
 házy.
Parochus. D. Josephus Poor.
In Matre *Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.*
 692 - 2 - -

| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dist.a Matr. Hor. |
|------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| <i>N. Koszmály</i> | 380 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Garam-Kele- csény</i> | 519 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1/2 |

Summa 1591 2 3 - 81

Csejköz. Patronus Episcopus Neosoli-
 ensis.

Parochus. D. Franciscus Xav. Koch.
In Matre *Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.*
 976 - - -

Ladány. Patronus Princeps Eszter-
 házy.

Parochus. D. Daniel Oreskovits.
In Matre *Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.*
 129 15 485 - -

In Filiali.
Óvár 25 - 150 - - 1/2

Summa 154 15 635 - -

Léva. Patronus Princeps Eszterházy.
Parochus. D. Franciscus Szekfü, I. Com-
 mit. Barsiensi Tab. Jud. Assessor.

In Matre *Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.*
 2698 25 561 15

In Filialibus.
Praed. Ginye 10 - - - 1/2

- - *Kurta Hegy* 9 - - - 1/2

Summa 2717 25 561 15 -

Oroszi-Nemes. Patronus Archi-E-
 piscopus Strigoniensis.

Parochus. D. Joannes Bielek.
In Matre *Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.*
 206 1 140 - -

In Filialibus.
Nagy-Peszék 57 10 180 - - 1/2

| <i>In Filiali.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist.a</i> |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| <i>Tergenyé</i> | 125 | 15 | 120 | - | - | <i>Matr.</i> <i>Hor.</i> 1 |
| Summa | 388 | 26 | 440 | - | - | |
| <i>Szöllös-Garam. Patronus Episcopus Neosoliensis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Funer.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 839 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Tolmats</i> | 234 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1073 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Ujfalu Garam. Liber. Ord. Collat.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Georgius Lypták, I. Com. Honth. Tab. Judicariae Assessor.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 388 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Garam Keszy</i> | 400 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Gar. Podluzsány</i> | 302 | 7 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Garam Apáthy</i> | 130 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Garam Solymos</i> | 217 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Praed. Sz. Kereszt.</i> | 76 | 1 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1513 | 12 | 1 | 2 | - | |
| <i>Zsemlér. Patronus Metr. Cap. Strig.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 241 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Sz. György</i> | 146 | 6 | 415 | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Nagyod</i> | 48 | - | 230 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 435 | 6 | 645 | - | - | |

Cooperatores.

Bars Ó. D. Vendelinus Agh.

Le-

Leva. *S. D. Joannes Fülöpp.*
S. D. Josephus Novák.
Ujfalu-Garam. P. Hermanus Kamiss, Ord. S. Franc. Provinciae SS. Salvat.

2. *Districtus Nagy-Sallóensis.*

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. ANDREAS KRSÁK, I. Com. Bars.
Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae.

| <i>Bars-Uj. Patronus Fundus Religion.</i> | <i>Dist.a</i> |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Bartos.</i> | <i>Matr.</i> |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. Hor.</i> |
| | 231 - 514 - - |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | |
| <i>Kis-Kozmál</i> | 271 - 200 - - 3/4 |
| <i>Marosfalva</i> | 35 - 264 - - 1/4 |
| Summa | 537 - 978 - - |

Endröd-Nagy. Liberac Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac.
In Matre *Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.*

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|----|-----|---|---|-------|
| | 224 | 7 | 28 | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Derezslén</i> | 125 | - | 12 | - | - | Cont. |
| <i>Kis Endröd</i> | 132 | 29 | 14 | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Bajka</i> | 43 | 7 | 145 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 524 | 43 | 199 | - | - | |

Kálna-Nagy. Patronus C. Josephus Hunyady.

Pa-

Parochus. D. Franciscus Ribeczky.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 300 - 225 - -

In Filialibus.
 Kis Kálna 60 - 180 - - 1/4
 Kis-Szetse 32 - 362 - - 1/2
 Lök 270 75 350 - - 1

Summa 662 75 1117 - -

Lékér. Patronus Abbas SS. Salvatoris de Lékér.

Parochus. D. Josephus Fekete.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 397 - - - -

In Filialibus.
 Csatta 630 - - - - 3/4
 G. Damásd 396 - - - - 1/8
 K. Orosz 246 - 1 - - 1/2
 Praed. Csuda 18 - - - - 1/2

Summa 1687 - 1 - -

Péll-Alsó. Patronus C. Josephus Hunyady.

Parochus. D. Antonius Kovács.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 601 - 20 - -

In Filiali.
 Péll F. 98 - 230 - - 3/4

Summa 699 - 250 - -

Salló-Nagy. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.

Parochus. D. Joannes Cselkó, Emeritus Vice-Archi-Diac. Inc. Comit. Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 514 10 800 - -
In Filialibus.
 Kiss Salló 198 2 146 - - Cont.
 Hölvény 50 - 142 - - 1/2

In

In Filialibus. Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 Nagy Málas 192 2 19 - - 1/2
 Prae-Sk. Málas 30 7 4 - - 1/4
 dia } And - - - 5 - - 1/2
 Sylva Zalogoss 3 - - - - 1/2

Summa 987 21 1116 - -

Sáró-Nagy. Liberae Ord. Collationis. Parochus. D. Emericus Zsebey.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 249 15 315 - -

In Filialibus.
 Kis-Sáró 22 - 590 - - 1/4
 Szódó 125 20 560 - - 1/2
 Felső Veszele 52 - - - - 1/2
 Alsó Veszele 41 2 18 - - 1

Summa 489 37 1483 - -

Várád-Alsó. Liberae Ord. Collat. Administrat. D. Stephanus Pekarik.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 33 2 295 - -

In Filialibus.
 Felső Várád 12 - 129 - - 1/4
 Nagy Szece 47 - 380 - - 1/2
 Nagy-Töre 118 4 105 - - 3/4
 Kis Töre 78 - 4 - - 1

Summa 288 6 93 - -

Zeliz. Patronus C. Joannes Eszterházy.

Parochus. D. Josephus Janek.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 1127 17 414 7 -

In Filialibus.
 Garam-Vezekény 85 - 563 - - 1/2
 - - Mikula 74 - 331 - - 1/4
 - - Kis-Sálló 49 - 848 - - 1 1/4

In

| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a Matr. Hor.</i> |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| Agó | 67 | - | 236 | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Nyér | 318 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Præd. } Kis-Mind | 41 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| | Szent | 7 | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Summa | 1768 | 7 | 2392 | - | - | |

Cooperatores.

Lékér. D. Josephus Unghváry.
Pell Alsó. D. Carolus Fridvaldszky.
Salló N. D.
Zeliz. D. Franciscus Besse.

3. Districtus Kis - Tapolcsanensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus Ord.

A. R. D. JOANNES RAICZY, I. Com. Barsien-
 sis Tabulae Judiciariae Assessor, et Conv.
 S. Benedicti de juxta Gron. Convent.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus Surrog.

A. R. D. JOANNES DRAZSÁNSZKY, II. Com.
 Bars. et Honth. Tab. Jud. Assess. et Conv.
 S. Bened. de juxta Gron. Conv.

Parochiae.

Apathi-Kis. Patronus Metropolitanum
 Capitulum Strigoniense.
Parochus. D. Paulus Hrabovszky, I.
 Com. Bars. Tabulae Jud. Assessor.

In

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a Matr. Hor. Cont.</i> |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| | 570 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Knyezsicz | 449 | 4 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Maholány | 318 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Ebedecz | 494 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Perlep | 210 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Mola Chartacea | 20 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Præ- dia } Dolina Podhorje | 11 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| | 8 | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1880 | 4 | - | - | - | |

S. Benedictus. Patronus Metropolitanum
 Capitulum Strigoniense.
Parochus. Idem, qui Surrog. Vice-Archi-
 Diaconus.

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------|
| | 1028 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Kovácsi | 860 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Orovnicza | 213 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Peszér | 191 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Præ- dia } Korláth et Szelcz | 12 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | | | | | | |
| Summa | 2304 | - | - | - | - | |

Herestény N. Liberæ Ordinarii Col-
 lationis.

Parochus. D. Joannes Szörényi.

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----|
| | 204 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Bélád Kis | 282 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Hecse | 161 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Herestény Kis | 128 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Præ- dia } Határ Finta | 60 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | 60 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 |
| Summa | 915 | - | - | - | 5 | |

K o s z -

| <i>Kosztolán-Fenyő. Patronus Co-</i> | | Dist. a |
|--|--------------------------------|---------|
| <i>mes. Keglevics.</i> | | Matr. |
| <i>Parochus. D. Andreas Laczko.</i> | | Hor. |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 539 - - - - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | |
| <i>Ligni Sectores</i> | | |
| <i>in Montibus</i> | 275 - - - - | 1 3/4 |
| <i>Ustrina Hluboka</i> | 80 - - - - | 3 |
| <i>Summa 894 - - - -</i> | | |
| <i>Lehota Nagy. Patronus Fundus Re-</i> | | |
| <i>ligionis.</i> | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Trangusz.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 540 - - - - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | |
| <i>Lehota Kis</i> | 560 - - - - | 1 |
| <i>In Diverticulis</i> | | |
| <i>et Ustrina</i> | 430 - - - - | 3/4 |
| <i>Summa 1530 - - - -</i> | | |
| <i>Lédecz. Patronus Archi-Episcopus</i> | | |
| <i>Strigoniensis.</i> | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Thadaeus Baranyay, I.</i> | | |
| <i>Com. Bars. Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 730 - - - - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | |
| <i>Ghymes</i> | 785 - - - - | 3/4 |
| <i>Néver</i> | 270 - - - - | 1/2 |
| <i>Ghymes - Kosz-</i> | | |
| <i>tolan</i> | 415 - - - - | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa 2200 - - - -</i> | | |
| <i>Maróth-Aranyos. Patronus Comes</i> | | |
| <i>Miggazzi.</i> | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Casparus Sztankovits, I.</i> | | |
| <i>Comit. Barsiens. Tabulae Judiciariae</i> | | |
| <i>Assessor.</i> | | |

In

| <i>In Matre</i> | | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dist. a |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------|
| | | | | | | | Matr. |
| | | | | | | | Hor. |
| | | 1187 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Hiszér</i> | 502 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Fekete-Kele-</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>csény</i> | 270 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Praed. Olichov</i> | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| <i>Summa 1979 - - - -</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Nemcsény. Patronus Metropolitanum</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Capitulum Strigoniense.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Emericus Markovics.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | | |
| | | 311 | 15 | 1 | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Rohozsnicza</i> | 131 | - | - | - | - | - | Cont. |
| <i>Valkocz</i> | 254 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Vezekey N.</i> | 311 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Vezekey K.</i> | 213 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Zavada</i> | 94 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Summa 1314 15 1 - -</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Némethy. Patronus Episcopus Neo-</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>soliensis.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Antonius Trsztyánszky,</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Conv. S. Bened. de juxta Gron. Conv.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | | |
| | | 744 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Csárad</i> | 481 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Ustrina Vitri</i> | 47 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| <i>Summa 1232 - - - -</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Szelezsény Nagy. Liberae Ordina-</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>rii Collationis.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Franc. Stvrteczyk Conv.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | | |
| | | 424 | 74 | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>K. Szelezsény</i> | 177 | 12 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |

In

| | | | | | Dist. a |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| | | | | | Matr. |
| | | | | | Hor. |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| Sz. Márton | 160 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Gesztőcz | 330 | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Summa | 1091 | 86 | - | - | - |
| <i>Szkiczó. Patronus Fundus Religionis.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Antonius Krsák.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| | 519 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Mola | 5 | - | - | - | I |
| Allod. Ribnik | 6 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Sub Arce Hrusso | 4 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 534 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Tapolcsán-Kis. Pat. C. Keglevics.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Martinus Pricz.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| | 785 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Zsikava | 295 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Lócz | 220 | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Keresztúr | 598 | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Summa | 1898 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Thaszár. Patronus Metrop. Capitulum Strigoniense.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. Idem, qui V. Archi-Diac. Ord.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| | 505 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Malonya | 265 | - | - | - | Cont. |
| Kis Falu | 230 | 10 | 1 | - | 1/2 |
| Szelepcsény | 471 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Zsitva Ujfalu | 562 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Praed. Mikófalva | 14 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 2047 | 19 | 1 | - | - |

Vel-

| | | | | | Dist. a |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| | | | | | Matr. |
| | | | | | Hor. |
| <i>Velosicz. Patronus Comes Miggazzi.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joanne Ujhelyi.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| | 647 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Mankocz | 215 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Zlatno | 206 | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| <i>Prae dia</i> | { Roszkoss | 11 | - | - | 3/4 |
| | { Sztrana | 24 | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Summa | 1103 | - | - | - | - |

Cooperatores.

Apáthy-Kis. D. Franciscus Bokross.
S. Benedictus. { D. Stephanus Thebery Conv.
{ D. Josephus Novoszád.
Maróth-Aranyos. D. Ignatius Malagyi.
Nemcsény. D. Carolus Piatsek.
Lédecz. D. Emericus Foltényi.
Tapolcsán-Kis. D. Antonius Kamaszy.
Thaszár. D. Georgius Szelcsénszky.

4. *Districtus Verebéllyiensis.**Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS TÓTH, Inlyti Comitatus Barsiensis Tabulae Judiciariae Assessor, et Conv. S. Benedicti de juxta Gron Conventualis.

Parochiae.

Besse. Patronus C. Josephus Hunyady.
Parochus. D. Josephus Andaházy.

I

In

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist.a</i> |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| | 158 | - | 103 | - | - | <i>Matr.</i> |
| <i>Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | <i>Hor.</i> |
| Baracska | 280 | 35 | 189 | - | - | 1 |
| Ény | 209 | - | 40 | - | - | 1 |
| Setét Kút | 60 | - | 8 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Pozba | 57 | - | 171 | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 764 | 35 | 511 | - | - | |
| <i>Bessenyo. Patronus Metropolitanum</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Capitulum Strigoniense.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Gódin, I. Com.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Bars. Tab. Jud. Assessor, et Conv.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>S. Bened. de juxta Gron Conv.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 786 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Cseke. Patronus Archi-Episcopus</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Strigoniensis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Mathaeus Zemelay.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 500 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Fakó-Vezekény | 205 | 300 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Praed.</i> { Nagy-Arma | 60 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| { Kis-Arma | 40 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| { Iklád | 12 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 727 | 300 | - | - | - | |
| <i>Csiffár. Patronus Seminarium S. Ste-</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>phani R. H.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Ignatius Ladáry, I. Com.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Bars. Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 430 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Tild | 335 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Mohi | 65 | - | 455 | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 830 | - | 455 | - | - | |

| <i>Fü s s. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.</i> | <i>Dist.a</i> |
|---|--------------------------------|
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Benyák.</i> | <i>Matr.</i> |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> |
| | 777 - - - - |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | |
| Rendve | 461 - - - - 1 |
| Bellegh | 227 - - - - 3/4 |
| <i>Praed. Somogy</i> | 12 - - - - 1/2 |
| <i>Educiil. Csárda</i> | 8 - - - - 1/4 |
| <i>Allod. Széles Világ</i> | 20 - - - - 1/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1505 - - - - |
| <i>Györed A. Patronus Princeps Esz-</i> | |
| <i>terházy.</i> | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Michael Borbély.</i> | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> |
| | 230 1 - - - |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | |
| F. Györed | 259 - - - - 1/2 |
| Gyikenyes | 183 - - - - 1/2 |
| Töhöll | 140 1 130 - - 1 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 812 2 130 - - |
| <i>Ó-Háj. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.</i> | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Antonius Kaprinay, AA.</i> | |
| <i>LL. et Phil. Magister, Inclyti Co-</i> | |
| <i>mitatus Barsiensis Tabulae Judicia-</i> | |
| <i>riae Assessor.</i> | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> |
| | 752 - - - - |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | |
| Háll | 560 - - - - 1/2 |
| <i>Prae.</i> { K. Rendve | 23 - - - - 1 |
| { Pritsina | 7 - - - - 1 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1342 - - - - |
| <i>Hind N. Patronus Dominium Terre-</i> | |
| <i>strale.</i> | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Farkass, II. Com.</i> | |
| <i>Nittr. et Bars. Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | |

| | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a |
|--|-------|-----|------|-----|------|---------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 306 | - | - | - | - | Matr. |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | Hor. |
| Kis-Hind | 456 | - | - | - | 16 | 1/4 |
| Család | 385 | - | - | - | 15 | 1 |
| Bábindal | 256 | - | - | - | 5 | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1403 | - | - | - | 36 | |
| <i>Kürth-Faj. Patronus Fundus Religionis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Administrator. P. Felix Gazsó.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 470 | 29 | 23 | - | - | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | |
| Kis-Fajkürth | 52 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 522 | 29 | 23 | - | - | |
| <i>Lóth Nagy. Patronus Fundus Relig.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Franciscus Bachta.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 465 | - | 110 | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Kis-Lóth | 150 | 9 | 7 | - | - | Cont. |
| Maria Család | 60 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 675 | 9 | 117 | - | - | |
| <i>Mánya Nagy. Patronus L. B. Malonyay.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Stephanus Hutkay, Emeritus Vice-Archi-Diaconus, Inc. Com. Bars. Tab. Judiciariae Assess.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 527 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Szentse | 344 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| N. Valkház | 277 | - | 51 | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Præ-dia</i> {K. Valkház | 20 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| {Gödör | 49 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1217 | - | 51 | - | - | |

Mel-

| | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a |
|---|-------|-----|------|-----|------|---------|
| <i>Mellék. Patronus Seminarium S. Stephani R. H.</i> | | | | | | Matr. |
| <i>Parochus. D. Franciscus Méhess.</i> | | | | | | Hor. |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 328 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Zsitva Gyarmath | 621 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Nagy-Lüle | 161 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Præ-dia</i> {Kis Lüle | 22 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| {Kovácsi | 14 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1146 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Néved. Patronus Fundus Religionis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Jacobus Ribár.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 300 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Nagy et Kis Sary | 120 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Nagy et Kis Tajna | 140 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Vörösvár | 240 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 200 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>S. Mihál-Ur. Liberae Ordinarii Collocationis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Antonius Kászás, I. Sedis Nob. Praed. de Verebély et S. Georgio Tab. Jud. Assess.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 452 | - | 9 | - | 3 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Gyarak | 348 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Kis-Mánya | 102 | - | 282 | - | 4 | 3/4 |
| Mártonfalva | 216 | - | 7 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1118 | - | 298 | - | 7 | |
| <i>Vajk. Patronus Fundus Religionis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Administrator. D. Paulus Simonyi.</i> | | | | | | |

In

| In Matre | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist.a Matr. Hor. |
|---|----------|-------------|------|-----|------|-------------------------|
| | 325 | - | - | - | 6 | |
| <i>Verebely.</i> Patronus <i>Archi-Episcopus</i> <i>Strigoniensis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus.</i> Idem, qui <i>Vice-Archi-Diac.</i> | | | | | | |
| In Matre | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | |
| | 1056 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Ditske | 307 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Aha | 475 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Kálaz | 259 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Prae-dia</i> | Nemesség | 6 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| | | Pusztakálaz | 5 | - | - | - |
| <i>Molae.</i> | Munkáts | 6 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | | Földvár | 7 | - | - | - |
| Summa | 2121 | - | - | - | - | |

Cooperatores.

Mánya. D. Franciscus Kováts.
Ó.Háj. D. Emericus Nagy.
Verebely. D. Andreas Zsebey.

VI. In Archi-Diaconatu Comaromiensi, per Comitatus Comaromiensem, Jaurinensem, Posoniensem, Nitriensem.

Archi-Diaconus.

Reverendissimus D. ADALBERTUS TARKÓ,
 pag. 7.

1. *Districtus Comaromiensis.**Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. GEORGIUS NÉVERY, I. Comit. Comaromiensis Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Pa-

Parochiae.

| <i>Comaromium</i> L. R. C. Patronus <i>Civitas Comaromiensis.</i> | Dist.a Matr. Hor. | | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------|------|-----|------|-----|
| <i>Parochus.</i> Reverendissimus D. GEORGIUS VITURKA, pag. 18. | D. GE. | | | | | |
| In Matre | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | |
| | 10315 | 428 | 5620 | 283 | 392 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Ujfala | 239 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Órs | 162 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Praed.</i> | Szent-Pál | 25 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| | | Vár föld | 29 | - | - | - |
| Summa | 10770 | 428 | 5620 | 283 | 392 | |
| <i>Csicsó.</i> Patronus <i>Comes Zichy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus.</i> D. Joannes Rajner. | | | | | | |
| In Matre | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | |
| | 187 | 7 | 473 | - | 5 | |
| <i>In Filiali:</i> | | | | | | |
| Néma | 353 | - | 259 | - | 12 | 1 |
| Summa | 540 | 7 | 732 | - | 17 | |
| <i>Ekecs.</i> Patronus <i>Comes Zichy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus.</i> D. Mathias Quenczer. | | | | | | |
| In Matre | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | |
| | 476 | - | 321 | - | 14 | |
| <i>Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| F. Szakállos | 51 | - | - | - | 9 | 1/4 |
| Szilass | 176 | - | - | - | 6 | 1/2 |
| Thury-Szakállos | 99 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Lak-Szakállos | 89 | 1 | - | - | 31 | 1/2 |
| Vár et | | | | | | |
| Nemes-Bogya | 106 | 1 | - | - | 12 | 3/4 |
| Felső-Gellér | 17 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Alsó-Gellér | 11 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1025 | 2 | 321 | - | 72 | |
| <i>Erseklél.</i> Patronus <i>Excels. Consilium Regium.</i> | | | | | | |

Pa-

| <i>Parochus, D. Joannes Jankó.</i> | | | | | Dist. a Matr. Hor. |
|------------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 118 | - | 2 | - | 7 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Aranyos | 269 | - | 506 | - | 46 |
| Ekel | 292 | - | 365 | - | 2 |
| Otsa | 99 | - | 406 | - | 8 |
| Nagy-Tány | 31 | - | 306 | - | 2 |
| Nagy-Keszi | 34 | - | 204 | - | - |
| Kis-Keszi | 24 | - | 134 | - | - |
| Nagy-Lél | 106 | 2 | - | - | - |
| <i>Praedia.</i> | Ontopa | 6 | - | 10 | - |
| | Marókháza | 4 | - | - | - |
| | F. Aranyos | 26 | - | - | - |
| | Kis-Tany | 4 | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1013 | 2 | 2133 | - | 64 |

Gutta. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.

Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 5019 - - 5 -

Keszegfalva. Pat. Fundus Relig.
Parochus, D. Antonius Szibenliszt.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 311 - 4 - 19

In Filialibus:
 Megyerts 40 3 516 - 7 1
 Vizvár 51 - - - - 1/4

Praed. Tormás cum Insula 116 - - - - 1
Bálvány-Szakál-los 21 - - - - 1/2

Summa 539 3 520 - 26

Nagy-Megyér. Patronus C. Zichy.
Parochus. D. Joannes Rigler, I. Comitatus Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor.

In

| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | Dist. a Matr. Hor. |
|---|-----|---|------|---|--------------------------|
| | 686 | 2 | 986 | - | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | |
| Izsap | 26 | - | 206 | - | 4 |
| Summa | 742 | 2 | 1192 | - | 63 |

Cooperatores.

Comaromium. } D. Michael Rimay.
 } D. Josephus Thuróczy.
 } D. Michael Reviczky.
Gutta. D. Stephanus Mészáros.

2. Districtus Udvardiensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. FRANCISCUS SZILI, Consistorii Strigon. et I. Com. Comarom. Tabulae Judiciariae Assessor.

Parochiae.

Csúz. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus. D. Josephus Karátsonyi.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 628 10 258 - 117

In Filiali.
 Für 548 - - - 23 1/2

Summa 1176 10 258 - 140
Gyalla-Ó. Patronus Fundus Religionis.

Administrator. D. Josephus Nedeczky,
 I. Com. Neograd Tab. Jud. Assessor.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 980 - - 79 - 95

In

| | | | | | Dist.a |
|---|------|---|------|---|--------|
| | | | | | Matr. |
| | | | | | Hor. |
| <i>In Filialibus, Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| Bagota | 1640 | 1 | 97 | - | 113 |
| <i>Praed. Vék</i> | 93 | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1713 | 1 | 176 | - | 208 |
| <i>Jász-falu, Liberæ Ordinarii Collat. Parochus, D. Adamus Termézy.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | 620 | - | 6 | - | 17 |
| <i>Imely, Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus, D. Joannes Bakay.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | 840 | 1 | 187 | - | - |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | |
| Mártos | 28 | - | 842 | - | - |
| Summa | 268 | 1 | 1029 | - | - |
| <i>Izsa, Patronus Praepositus S. Thomae de Monte Strigoniensi.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus, D. Carolus Döme, I. Com. Comarom. Tab. Jud. Assessor.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | 749 | - | 134 | - | - |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Path | 136 | - | - | - | - |
| Hétény | 14 | - | 850 | - | - |
| Summa | 899 | - | 984 | - | - |
| <i>Kolta, Patronus Fundus Religionis.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus, D. Joannes Csery.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | 867 | - | 134 | - | 229 |
| <i>Kurtakesz, Patronus Familia Baranyaiana.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus, D. Ludovicus Batthyányi.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | 629 | - | 5 | - | 59 |

In

| | | | | | Dist.a |
|---|------|---|-----|---|--------|
| | | | | | Matr. |
| | | | | | Hor. |
| <i>In Filialibus, Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| Marczalláz | 314 | - | 406 | - | 8 |
| Virth | 164 | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1107 | - | 411 | - | 67 |
| <i>Kürth, Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus, D. Joannes Gosztonyi.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | 1693 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Naszvad, Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus, D. Joannes Józán.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | 187 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Perbete, Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus, D. Paulus Fekete.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | 1332 | - | 708 | - | - |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Praed. S. Miklós</i> | 25 | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1355 | - | 708 | - | - |
| <i>Sz. Péter, Patronus C. Carolus Zichy.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus, Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | 1023 | - | 750 | - | - |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | |
| Uj-Gyalla | 511 | - | - | - | 9 |
| Summa | 1534 | - | 750 | - | 9 |
| <i>Szemeré, Liberæ Ordinarii Collationis.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus, D. Aloysius Rakovszky.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | 849 | - | 15 | - | 46 |

In

Dist.a
Matr.
Hor.

| <i>In Filiali.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----|
| Csehy | 440 | - | 56 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1289 | - | 71 | - | 46 | |
| <i>S z i m ó. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Matthaeus Kovács.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1406 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Prae dia</i> Kamotsa | 5 | - | 1203 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Gág | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1414 | - | 1203 | - | - | |
| <i>Udvard. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Emericus Lenthy, Incl. Comit. Comar. Tabulae Judicia-riae Assessor.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 2993 | - | 63 | - | 11 | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | |
| Baromlák | 321 | - | - | - | 23 | 1/2 |
| Summa | 3314 | - | 36 | - | 34 | |

Cooperatores.

Kürth. D. Caspar Földess.
Sz. Péter. D. Stephanus Simkó.
Udvard. {D. Ignatius Kovács.
{D. Josephus Porubszky.

3. *Districtus Érsek-Ujvariensis Superior.**Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. PAULUS SZABÓ, Consistorii Distr. Strig. et I. Comitatus Neogradien. Tab. Jud. Assessor, SS. Theologiae Baccalaureus.

Parochiae.

Farkas d. Patronus Familia C. Károlyi. Dist.a
Matr.
Hor.

Parochus. D. Paullus Sallay.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.

972 34 1872 1 -
H o s z s z ú f a l ú. Patronus Exc. Consilium Reg.

Parochus. D. Georgius Takács.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.

871 - - - -
In Filialibus.

Vetse 660 35 3 - 209 1/2
Diver. Angyalka 10 - - - - 1
Domus Opilionaria 6 - - - - 1
Molae 18 - - - - 3/4

Summa 1565 35 3 - 209
J a t t ó A l s ó. Pat. C. Franc. Eszterhazy.
Parochus. D. Stephanus Szluzsny.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.

58 2 - - - -
In Filialibus.

Jattó Felső 66 - - - - 1/2
Allodium 18 1 - - - - 1/4
Kultsár-Völgy 25 - - - - 3/4

Summa 167 3 - - - -
K ö p ö s d. Liberac Ordinarii Collationis.
Administrator. P. Clemens Kutsera,
Ord. S. Franc. Prov. Marian.

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dist. ^a |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | 751 | - | - | - | - | Matr. |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | Hor. |
| <i>Allod.</i> Mladi Háj | 12 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Diver.</i> Jártst | 8 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 771 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Negyed.</i> Patronus <i>Episcopus Nittr.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus.</i> D. Michael Sárficzky, I. Comit. Strig. Tab. Jud. Assessor. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 885 | 5 | 1880 | 2 | | |
| <i>Selle.</i> Patronus <i>Exc. Consil. Reg. L. H.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus</i> D. Antonius Sztankovics. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1739 | 4 | - | 1 | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Vágh-Királyfalva | 882 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Hetmény | 75 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 2696 | 4 | - | 1 | - | |
| <i>Sempte:</i> Patronus <i>C. Franciscus Eszterházy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus.</i> D. Thomas Petricza. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1085 | - | - | - | 11 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Sz. Haraszt | 14 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| In Vineis | 44 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1143 | - | - | - | 11 | |
| <i>Sopornya.</i> Patronus <i>C. Franciscus Eszterházy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus.</i> D. Michael Rezsny. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1729 | - | - | - | 15 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Patta | 881 | - | - | - | 5 | 1/2 |
| <i>Fraed.</i> Mesterék | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| In | | | | | | |

| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dist. ^a |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------------|
| | | | | | | Matr. |
| <i>In Sylvis</i> | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Domus Venat.</i> | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 2617 | 4 | - | - | 20 | |
| <i>Szelöcze.</i> Patronus <i>Fundus Relig.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus.</i> D. Stephanus Hegedüs. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 807 | 14 | 71 | - | 94 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Sóók | 989 | 37 | 498 | - | 80 | 1/4 |
| <i>Prae</i> {Báb | 10 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>dia</i> {Kaparás | 45 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Molae cisVághum | 37 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| — trans — | 24 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1912 | 51 | 569 | - | 174 | |
| <i>Tarosked.</i> Patronus <i>Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus.</i> Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 2406 | - | - | 3 | 22 | 1 1/2 |
| <i>Tornocz.</i> Patronus <i>C. Jos. Hunyady.</i> | | | | | | 1 1/4 |
| <i>Parochus.</i> D. Georgius Horváth. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1052 | 3 | 41 | - | 59 | |
| <i>Tóth-Megyer.</i> Patronus <i>Familia C. Károlyi.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus.</i> D. Mathias Krizsan. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1960 | - | - | - | 5 | Cont. |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Prae-</i> Keresztur | 30 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>dia</i> {Csike | 40 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 2020 | - | - | - | 6 | 1 |

Cooperatores.

Sellye, D. Ignatius Gyurkovits.
Tarosked, D. Georgius Németh.

4. Districtus Ersek-Ujvariensis Inferior.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. PAULUS LOKCSÁNSZKY.

Parochiae.

| | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a Matr. Hor. |
|---|-------|-----|------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>Ban kesze</i> , Patronus Fundus Relig. | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus</i> . D. Joannes Goczmann. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1063 | - | - | - | 82 | |
| <i>In Filialibus</i> . | | | | | | |
| <i>Edu cil</i> . Disznó- vendég-fogadó | 9 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Mola</i> | 12 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1084 | - | - | - | 82 | |
| <i>Czét hény N.</i> Patronus <i>Archi-Epi-</i> <i>scopus Strigoniensis</i> . | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus</i> . D. Josephus Dezsericzky, I Com. Barsiensis, et II. Sedium Ar- chi-Episc. de Verebély et S. Geor- gio Tab. Jud. Assessor, una Conv. S. Bened. de et juxta Gron Conv. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 970 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus</i> . | | | | | | |
| <i>Pan</i> | 750 | - | - | - | 12 | 3/4 In |

| | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a Matr. Hor. |
|--|-------|-----|------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Filiali</i> . | | | | | | |
| <i>K. Czéthény</i> | 243 | - | - | - | 4 | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1963 | - | - | - | 16 | |
| <i>Em ö k e N.</i> Liberae Ordinarii Collati onis. | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus</i> . Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 816 | - | - | - | 118 | |
| <i>In Filiali</i> . | | | | | | |
| <i>Csehy</i> | 455 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1271 | - | - | - | 118 | |
| <i>E ö z d ö g e</i> . Liberae Ordinarii Collatio- nis. | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus</i> . D. Paulus Sztacho, | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 426 | - | - | - | 28 | |
| <i>In Filialibus</i> . | | | | | | |
| <i>Zsitva-Födemes</i> | 594 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Praed. Agács</i> | 19 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1039 | - | - | - | 28 | |
| <i>Er sek-Ujvár</i> . Patronus <i>Archi Epi-</i> <i>scopus Strigoniensis</i> . | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus</i> . D. Adamus Kovács, Emeri- tus Vice-Archi-Diaconus, Consistorii et Inc. Comit. Strigoniensis Tab. Jud. Assessor, nec non Scholae Ca- pitalis Director Localis. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 5611 | - | 5 | 9 | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus</i> . | | | | | | |
| <i>Ándó d</i> | 555 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Praed. Anyala</i> | 7 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| - - Bajts | 93 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - - Farkasd | 24 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| - - O-Gutta | 7 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| In | | | | | | In |

| <i>In Filiali.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a</i> |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| <i>Praed. Nyárhid</i> | 12 | - | - | - | - | <i>Matr.</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>Hor.</i> |
| Summa 6309 | - | 5 | 9 | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Kér N. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 975 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Kis-Kér | 318 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Praed. A. Tarany</i> | 17 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa 1310 | - | - | - | - | 18 | |
| <i>Komeát h. Patronus Princeps Antonius Grasalkovics.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Ignatius Zlatáry.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1552 | 7 | - | - | 18 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Csornok | 429 | 33 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Onderhoff | 111 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Praed. Alsó-Mező-Kesze</i> | 98 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa 2190 | 40 | - | - | - | 18 | |
| <i>Lapás N. Patronus Fundus Religiosis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Vaszky.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 334 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Lapás Gyarmáth | 452 | - | - | - | 7 | 3/4 |
| Kis-Lapás | 121 | - | - | - | 4 | 1/4 |
| Summa 907 | - | - | - | - | 11 | |
| <i>Surány. Patronus Dominium Terrestrale.</i> | | | | | | |

Pa-

| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Berzik.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a</i> |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | 1286 | - | - | - | 299 | <i>Matr.</i> |
| | | | | | | <i>Hor.</i> |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Egyház et | | | | | | |
| N. Szegh | 410 | - | - | - | 106 | 1/2 |
| Malom Szegh | 320 | - | - | - | 34 | 3/4 |
| Nagy-Várad | 495 | - | - | - | 28 | 1/2 |
| <i>Praed. Jatto</i> | 62 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Eduvil. Kaparás</i> | 11 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa 2584 | - | - | - | - | 467 | |
| <i>Szöllös F. Patronus Fundus Relig. Administrator. D. Ladislaus Fuszko.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 341 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Alsó-Szöllös | 418 | - | 103 | - | 23 | 1/2 |
| <i>Eduvil. Dolinka</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa 765 | - | 103 | - | 23 | | |
| <i>Ürmény. Patronus C. Josephus Hunyady.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Márkly.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1677 | 10 | 40 | - | 378 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Salgó | 389 | 198 | - | - | 18 | 1/2 |
| <i>Praed.</i> { Felső-Mező-Kesze | 133 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| { F. Tarany | 56 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Allod. Pörös</i> | 123 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa 2378 | 208 | 40 | - | - | 396 | |
| <i>Cooperatores.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Ersek-Ujvár.</i> {D. Andreas Csemesz. | | | | | | |
| {D. Michael Pataky. | | | | | | |
| <i>Kér N. D. Georgius Kőváry Administ.</i> | | | | | | |

K 2

K 2

Komeáth. D. Josephus Kovátsik.
 Surány N. D.
 Űrmény. D. Sigismundus Thuróczy.

5. Districtus Hedervariensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. FRANCISCUS NEMES.

Parochiae.

Asvány. Patronus C. Michael Vitzay. Dist.a
 Parochus. D. Michael Nagy. Matr.
 In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. Hor.

In Filiali.
 Ráro 647 - - - 5 1/4
 Praed. Zsejke 46 - - - - 3/4
 Summa 1629 - - - 19

Bajts N. Patronus Excels. Consilium
 Regium.

Administrator. D. Franciscus Szedláký
 In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 466 - 9 - - -

In Filialibus.
 Kis-Bajts 326 - 8 - 8 1/2
 Szégye 249 - - - - 3/4
 Summa 1041 - 17 - 8

Ballon. Patronus Custos V. Capituli
 Jaurinensis.

Parochus. D. Antonius Pucz.
 In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 470 4 - - - -
 In Filialibus.
 Medve 411 - 4 - 5 1/2
 In

In Filialibus. Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. Dist.a
 Szap 244 - 215 - 4 Matr.
 Nyárad 337 - 68 - 5 1/2
 Radvány 150 - 595 - 7 1/4
 Kultsod 14 - 261 - - 1
 Summa 1626 4 1143 - 21

Darnó. Patronus Comes Viczay.
 Parochus. D. Ignat. Szent-Mihályfay.
 In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.

538 - - - 20
 In Filialibus.
 Zseli 324 - - - 5 1/4
 Zseli-Zátony 6 - - - - 1/4
 Summa 868 - - - 25

Hedervár. Patronus Comes Viczay.
 Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac.
 In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.

769 5 - - 9
 In Filialibus.
 Lipold 725 - - - 5 3/4
 Praed. Novák 42 - - - - 3/4
 Summa 1546 5 - - 14

Révfalu. Patronus Episcopus Jauri-
 nensis.

Parochus. D. Joannes Cséfalvay.
 In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 1113 130 86 - -

In Filialibus.
 Pataháza 140 10 6 - - 1
 Praed. Sáros-Ér 18 - - - - 1/2
 Summa 1271 140 92 - -

Szent-Pál. Patronus Comes Viczay.
 Administrator. D. Joannes Geisz.

| | | | | | Dist. a |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| | | | | | Matr. |
| | | | | | Hor. |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| Mola parva | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Allod. Bisztava | 15 | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1200 | 6 | - | - | 4 |
| <i>Eg bel. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. R.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Aloysius Drozdeák.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| | 2811 | - | - | - | 172 |
| <i>Holics. Patronus Aug. Famil. Caes. R.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| | 2392 | 360 | - | - | 699 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Káttov | 274 | 72 | 12 | - | 9 |
| Kopcsán | 1650 | 173 | - | - | 130 |
| Mocsidlán | 502 | 20 | - | - | 41 |
| Popudin | 210 | 11 | - | - | 102 |
| Trnócz | 294 | 28 | - | - | 9 |
| <i>Equac. Caes. Reg.</i> | 36 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Pre. Czunin</i> | 16 | - | - | - | - |
| <i>Pre. Chorvaczko</i> | 16 | - | - | - | - |
| Molae | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| Telonium | 18 | - | - | - | - |
| Piscina Anatum | 8 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Fasianetum | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 5431 | 667 | 12 | - | 990 |
| <i>Kovalov N. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Reg.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Dismas Benyáczy.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| | 701 | - | - | - | 4 |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | |
| Szmrádák | 249 | - | - | - | 17 |
| Summa | 950 | - | - | - | 21 |

(n

| | | | | | Dist. a |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| | | | | | Matr. |
| | | | | | Hor. |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| Molae Nro. 3. | 76 | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1931 | - | - | - | 13 |
| <i>Petrovilla. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Reg.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Andreas Holecsko.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| | 1346 | - | - | - | 53 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Lettnics | 427 | - | - | - | 8 |
| Allodium | 11 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Molae Nro. 3. | 25 | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 1809 | 1 | - | - | 61 |
| <i>Radossov. Patronus Aug. Familia Caesar. Reg.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Schedivy.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| | 846 | - | - | - | 66 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Lopassov | 249 | - | - | - | 5 |
| Oreszko | 204 | - | - | - | 5 |
| Veszka | 360 | - | - | - | 16 |
| Vidován | 261 | - | - | - | 6 |
| Vlcskován | 362 | - | - | - | 22 |
| <i>Praed. Kobilan</i> | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| Molae | 16 | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 2311 | - | - | - | 120 |
| <i>Sassin. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. R.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Szekács, Decanus una et Altariae S. Antonii de Padua Rector.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| | 1877 | - | - | - | 358 |

in

Dist. a
Matr.
Hor.*In Filialibus. Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.*

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|---|---|---|----|-----|
| Sztrázsa | 1152 | - | - | - | 24 | 1/4 |
| Allod. Bobokdan | 37 | 8 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Fabrica | 246 | - | 1 | - | - | 1/4 |

Summa 3312 8 1 - 382

*Stepanov. Pat. Aug. Familia Caes. R.**Parochus, D. Georgius Madovtsik.*

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| 1855 | - | - | - | - | 9 | |

In Filiali.

| | | | | | | |
|---------------|----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Molae Nro. 3. | 45 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
|---------------|----|---|---|---|---|-----|

Summa 1900 - - - -

*Szakolcza L. R. C. Patronus Civitas Szakolczensis.**Parochus, Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS CAL. KAUSZEK, pag. 21.*

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|---|---|---|-----|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| 4382 | 725 | - | - | - | 171 | |

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|---|---|-----|-----|
| Mokrihaj | 696 | - | - | - | 10 | 3/4 |
| Vradist | 349 | 112 | - | - | 326 | 4/2 |
| Pritrsd | 355 | - | - | - | 7 | 3/4 |

Summa 5782 837 - - 504

*Szomolanka. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Reg.**Administrat. P. Novatianus Polakovits, Ord. Capucinatorum.*

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|---|---|---|----|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| 893 | - | - | - | - | 20 | |

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Allodium | 11 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Domus Tegular. | 19 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |

Summa 923 - - - 20

Unin. Patronus Aug. Famil. Caes. Reg.

Pa-

Parochus, D. Josephus Malagyi.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------------|---|---|---|----|--|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| 1157 | - | - | - | - | 54 | |

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|---|---|---|----|-----|
| Radimov | 663 | - | - | - | 15 | 1/4 |
| Praed. Butkovan | 32 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Domus Venatoria | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Mola Szorik | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |

Summa 1864 - - - 69

*Cooperatores.**Egbel. D. Ignatius Körmeny.*

| | |
|----------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Holics.</i> | D. Vincentius Kraupa. |
| | D. Ignatius Zsilly. |
| | D. Ignatius Plechschmidt. |

Kopcsan. P. Petrus Mazsár, Ord. Capucin. Radossov. D.

| | |
|----------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Sassin.</i> | D. Josephus Schmidt. |
| | D. Stephanus Matyeovits. |
| | D. |

*Szakolcza. D. Ignatius Kratochvilla. Unin. D. Josephus Tamaskovits.*2. *Districtus S. Joannensis.**Vice-Archid. Diaconus.*

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS SZLABIGH.

*Parochiae.**Búr S. Georgii. Patronus C. Joannes Batthyányi.**Parochus, D. Franc. Krajcsirovics.*

In

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist.a</i> |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| | 2257 | - | - | - | 120 | Matr. |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Domus Venatoris | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Educillum | 10 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Mola Valliana | 21 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| — Tomkiana | 48 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| — Nadiloch | 9 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| — Hlaskiana | 44 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Allodium | 13 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 2408 | - | - | - | 120 | |
| <i>Búr S. Nicolai. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Reg.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Intibusz.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 2785 | - | - | - | 75 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Humenez | 26 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Búr S. Petri | 1641 | - | - | - | 61 | Cont. |
| Molae | 135 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| <i>Prae</i> Hrussov | 15 | - | - | - | - | 2 1/2 |
| <i>dia</i> Rákos | 13 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Summa | 4615 | - | - | - | 136 | |
| <i>Detrekö S. Nicolaus. Patronus Comes Josephus Pálffy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Brix.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1035 | - | - | - | 75 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Detrekö Várallya | 565 | - | - | - | 24 | 1 1/2 |
| — — Castell, et | | - | - | - | - | |
| — — Allod. | 58 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Vivarium | 14 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Mola | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Lignicidae in Montibus | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 1681 | - | - | - | 99 | |

De-

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist.a</i> |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| | 652 | - | - | - | 18 | Matr. |
| <i>Detrekö S. Petrus. Patronus Comes Josephus Pálffy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | | | | | | |
| | 652 | - | - | - | 18 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Mola Infer. | 24 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Mola in fluvio Rudava | 30 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 706 | - | - | - | 18 | |
| <i>S. Joannes. Patronus Com. Joannes Batthyányi.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Mathias Held.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1378 | - | - | - | 63 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Szekula | 1021 | - | - | - | 92 | Cont. |
| Domus Lictoris | 6 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Longa prata | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Nigra prata | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Moravae Trajectus | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Mola Dominalis | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| — Trajlinek | 36 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Summa | 2496 | - | - | - | 155 | |
| <i>Ibidem. D. Michael Miller Mission.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Kuklo. Patronus Aug. Familia Caes. Reg.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Administrator. P. Octavian. Uhlárik.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 2109 | - | - | - | 140 | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | |
| Mola | 16 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 2125 | - | - | - | 140 | |
| <i>Laksár Ujfalu. Patronus C. Joannes Batthyányi.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Andreas Moro.</i> | | | | | | |

In

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a</i> |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------------|
| | 1059 | - | - | - | 33 | <i>Matr. Hor.</i> |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Prae-</i> Humenecz | 268 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 1/4 |
| <i>dia</i> Niklhoff | 252 | - | - | - | 7 | 1 1/2 |
| <i>Mo-</i> Valliana | 21 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| <i>la</i> Schischulák | 38 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Al</i> Szokold | 17 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| <i>lod</i> Haban | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| <i>Educill.</i> Trni | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Domus Venator.</i> | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 1666 | - | - | - | 43 | |
| <i>Závod. Patronus C. Joannes Batthyányi.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Georgius Záprazsny.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1127 | - | - | - | 18 | |
| <i>Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Mola</i> Sissulák | 10 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Allod. ad Úszí</i> | 7 | - | - | - | - | 2/4 |
| Summa | 1134 | - | - | - | 18 | |

Cooperatores.

Búr S. Georgii. D. Antonius Markovits.
Búr S. Nicolai. D. Antonius Vittich.
Detrekö S. Nicol. P. Rochus Kolleda, Ord. S.
 Franc. Prov. Marianae, Capellanus Aulic.
S. Joannes. D. Ignatius Frank.

3. Districtus Csejthensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. GRATIANUS SARDIK.

Pa-

Parochiae.

| <i>S. Cruis. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.</i> | <i>Dist. a</i> |
|--|--------------------------------|
| <i>Parochus. D. Jacobus Szoller.</i> | <i>Matr. Hor.</i> |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> |
| | 312 15 - - 5 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | |
| Mossócz | 292 - - - 3 1/8 |
| Vieszka | 98 - - - 5 1/4 |
| Pattvarócz | 376 - - - 7 1/2 |
| Brunócz | 225 - - - 3/4 |
| Summa | 1303 15 - - 20 |
| <i>Csejtha. Patronus C. Joseph. Erdödy.</i> | |
| <i>Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac.</i> | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> |
| | 1489 39 - 1 218 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | |
| Zsolnafalva | 566 7 - - 28 1/2 |
| Komarno | 147 15 - - 2 1/2 |
| Vissnó | 32 274 - - 2 1 |
| Summa | 2234 335 - 1 250 |
| <i>Krakován. Patronus Episcopus Nitriensis.</i> | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Ondreak.</i> | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> |
| | 587 - - - 7 |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | |
| Sztrazsa | 403 - - - 1 1/8 |
| Trebeta | 630 - - - 13 1/4 |
| Osztrov | 752 - - - 8 1/2 |
| <i>Praed. Vogyerád</i> | 115 - - - 2 |
| Summa | 2487 - - - 28 |
| <i>Pobedim. Patronus Praeposit. Vágh-Ujhelyiensis.</i> | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Ignatius Polakovics.</i> | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> |
| | 1031 5 - - 13 |

In

| | | | | | Dist.a |
|---|--------------|----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| | | | | | Matr. |
| | | | | | Hor. |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| Bassócz | 323 | - | - | - | 3 |
| Vághszerdahely | 503 | - | - | - | 8 |
| Summa | 1857 | 5 | - | - | 24 |
| <i>Podola. Patronus C. Josephus Erdödy.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Georgius Stvrteczky.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| | 979 | 5 ¹ | - | - | 34 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Korittno | 631 | 125 | - | - | 15 |
| Császtkócz | 669 | 47 | - | - | 47 |
| Oeskó | 296 | 14 | - | - | 5 |
| Summa | 2575 | 237 | - | - | 101 |
| <i>Pöstyény. Patronus C. Joseph. Erdödy.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Steph. Szlanicska.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| | 2810 | 5 | - | - | 108 |
| <i>Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Nagy-Örviscse | 397 | 23 | - | - | 31 |
| Kis-Örviscse | 106 | 10 | - | - | 5 |
| Domus Venatoris | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| Summa | 3320 | 38 | - | - | 144 |
| <i>Vágh-Ujhely. Patronus Dominium</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Beczko.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. ANTONIUS L. B. GABELKHOVEN, pag. 19.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| | 2566 | 341 | - | 10 | 1296 |
| <i>In Filiali:</i> | | | | | |
| Révata | 473 | 91 | - | - | 30 |
| Summa | 3039 | 432 | - | 10 | 1326 |
| <i>Verbó. Patronus C. Joseph. Erdödy.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Duchon.</i> | | | | | |

In

| | | | | | Dist.a |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| | | | | | Matr. |
| | | | | | Hor. |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| | 2014 | 375 | - | - | 689 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Sipko | 401 | - | - | - | - |
| Prassnik cum | | | | | |
| <i>Exfir. Holecsko</i> | 133 | 639 | - | - | - |
| Summa | 2548 | 1014 | - | - | 689 |

Cooperatores.

Csejtha. D. Michael Máthé.
Krakován. D. Ignatius Andaházy.
Pobedim. D.
Podola. D. Ladislaus Vrbovits.
Pöstyén. D. Josephus Kubicza.
Vágh-Ujhely. {D. Josephus Brhlovits.
 {D. Ignatius Ondrejkovits.
Verbó. D. Joannes Holtsek.

4. Districtus Szokoloczensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS HALMA.

Parochiae.

Ardanócz. Patronus Episcopus Nitriensis.

Parochus. D. Franciscus Bukovinszky.
In Matre *Cath.* *Au.* *Hel.* *Gr.* *Jud.*
 260 - - - 3

In Filialibus.
Sorbicz 135 - - - - 1/2
Tóth-Sók 302 1 - - - 31 1/4
 Summa 697 1 - - - 34

Hradek. Liberæ Ordinarii Collat.
Parochus. D. Stephanus Machovics.

L

In

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dist.a |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| | 597 | 52 | - | - | 10 | Matr. |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | Hor. |
| Hvorka | 449 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1046 | 53 | - | - | 15 | |
| <i>Lehota-Ó. Liberæ Ordinarii Collat.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Daniel Kubányi.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 420 | - | - | - | 22 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Lehota-Uj | 403 | - | - | - | 19 | 3/4 |
| <i>Praed. Gyasztin</i> | 106 | 19 | - | - | - | 1 3/4 |
| Summa | 929 | 19 | - | - | 41 | |
| <i>Modrovka N. Liberæ Ordinarii Collationis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Georgius Vranovits.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 268 | 1 | - | - | 4 | |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Luka | 444 | 97 | - | - | 22 | 3/4 |
| Kis Modrovka | 150 | 4 | - | - | 13 | 1 3/4 |
| Summa | 862 | 102 | - | - | 39 | |
| <i>Moravanka. Liberæ Ordinarii Collationis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Szluka.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 463 | - | - | - | 9 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Banka | 343 | - | - | - | 12 | 1/2 |
| Duczov | 141 | - | - | - | 8 | 3/4 |
| Hubina | 473 | - | - | - | 31 | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1420 | - | - | - | 60 | |
| <i>Szokolócz. Patronus Comes Franciscus Windischgratz.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac.</i> | | | | | | |

In

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dist.a |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| | 330 | - | - | - | - | Matr. |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | Hor. |
| Jálsó | 259 | - | - | - | 5 | 3/4 |
| Ratnócz | 329 | - | - | - | 8 | 1/2 |
| Summa | 918 | - | - | - | 13 | |

*Cooperator.**Moravanka. D. Aloysius Milkó-Drazskóczy.**5. Districtus Mijaviensis.**Vice-Archi-Diaconus.**A. R. D. JOANNES RIGELL.**Parochiae.**Bottfalva A. Liberæ Ord. Collationis.**Administrator. D. Valentinus Gramantik.*

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| | 80 | 523 | - | - | 17 |

*In Filialibus.**F. Bottfalva cum*

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---|---|----|-------|
| <i>Extirpaturis</i> | 40 | 870 | - | - | 19 | 1 1/2 |
| Lubina | 129 | 2072 | - | - | 22 | 1 1/2 |
| Hrussove | 31 | 280 | - | - | - | 1/2 |

Summa 280 3745 - - 58

*Brezova. Patronus C. Josephus Erdödy.**Parochus. D. Georgius Klokner.*

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------|
| <i>cum Extirp.</i> | 231 | 4949 | - | - | 157 | 1. 2. |

*Krajna. Patronus C. Josephus Erdödy.**Parochus. D. Martinus Laczkovics.*

L 2

In

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist.a</i> |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| | 26 | 2594 | - | - | 5 | <i>Matr.</i> |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | <i>Hor.</i> |
| Hrachovistye | 688 | 250 | - | - | 10 | 1 |
| Podkilava | 9 | 940 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 723 | 3758 | - | - | 15 | |
| <i>Mijava.</i> Patronus <i>C. Josephus Erdödy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus.</i> Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| <i>cum Extirp.</i> | 203 | 8102 | 7 | - | 93 | 1. 2. |
| <i>Ibidem.</i> Missionarius <i>D.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Ó-Tura.</i> Patronus <i>C. Josephus Erdödy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus.</i> <i>D. Michael Skultety.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| <i>cum Extirp.</i> | 2194 | 2856 | - | - | 68 | 1. 2. |
| <i>Vagyócz.</i> Patronus <i>C. Josephus Erdödy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus.</i> <i>D. Joannes Mruskovics.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| <i>cum Extirp.</i> | 174 | 689 | - | - | 14 | 3. |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Kosztolno cum</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Extirpaturis</i> | 188 | 1552 | - | - | 16 | 1. 3. |
| Summa | 362 | 2241 | - | - | 30 | |

Cooperator.

Ó-Tura, D. Georgius Szolotta.

6. Districtus Szenicziensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. JOSEPHUS BÉLIK, I. Com. Nitriensis Tabulae Judiciariae Assessor.

Pa-

Parochiae.

| <i>Chropov.</i> Patronus <i>C. Amade et L. B. Horeczky.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist.a</i> |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| <i>Parochus.</i> <i>D. Joannes Nádaszky.</i> | | | | | | <i>Matr.</i> |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Hor.</i> |
| | 717 | - | - | - | 40 | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>K. Koválocz</i> | 535 | - | - | - | 18 | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1252 | - | - | - | 58 | |
| <i>Czerova.</i> Patronus <i>Fundus Religionis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus.</i> <i>P. Bernardinus Szlabigh.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 468 | - | - | - | 28 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Leszkó</i> | 433 | 1 | - | - | 26 | Cont. |
| <i>Rozbehi</i> | 243 | - | - | - | 8 | 3/4 |
| <i>Extirpaturae</i> | 60 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| <i>Allod. Brezinszky</i> | 19 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>— Vimol</i> | 8 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| <i>Mola Trnavki</i> | 12 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Fornaces piceae</i> | 7 | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1250 | 1 | - | - | 62 | |
| <i>Hradist.</i> Patronus <i>C. Joseph. Erdödy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus.</i> <i>D. Josephus Tejfölössy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1021 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Oszuszke</i> | 824 | 7 | - | - | 29 | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1846 | 7 | - | - | 29 | |
| <i>Jabloneza.</i> Patronus <i>Compossessores</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Dominii Korláthkeö.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus.</i> Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac. | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1400 | 132 | - | - | 36 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Hlboka</i> | 32 | 1000 | - | - | 12 | 1 |

In

| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dist.a Matr. Hor. |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| Molae | 25 | 30 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Schrank | 12 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1469 | 1162 | - | - | 48 | |
| <i>Prieters d. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Bajza.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 44 | 815 | - | - | 47 | |
| <i>Rohov. Patron. Dominium Terrestrale.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Stephanus Ribeczky.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 257 | 8 | - | - | 13 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Ripke | 243 | 74 | - | - | 16 | 1/2 |
| Rovenszko | 280 | 160 | - | - | 36 | 1/2 |
| Mola | 14 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 780 | 256 | - | - | 65 | |
| <i>Sándorff. Patronus Compossessores Dominii Kortáthkeö.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Georgius Szlabigh.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 977 | - | - | - | 75 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Sokold | 14 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Molae | 35 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1026 | - | - | - | 75 | |
| <i>Szeniczium. Patronus C. Amade et L. B. Horeczky.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Simon Baluch.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 834 | 850 | 24 | - | 680 | |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| Szotina | 260 | 181 | - | - | 4 | 1/4 |
| <i>In</i> | | | | | | |

| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dist.a Matr. Hor. |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| Csácsov | 180 | 534 | - | - | 50 | 1/2 |
| Kunov | 123 | 340 | - | - | 16 | 1/2 |
| Praed Brezove | - | 8 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Allod. Szurovini | 40 | 20 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Mola Stanisce | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1443 | 1933 | 24 | - | 750 | |
| <i>Szobotist. Patronus Dominium Terrestrale.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Kropp.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 681 | 275 | - | - | 407 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Császtkocz | 116 | 402 | - | - | 62 | 1 |
| Podbrancs | 81 | 967 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Montic. Javorecz | 12 | 486 | - | - | - | 1 |
| — Novilazi | 40 | 361 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| — Havran | 5 | 131 | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Molae Valenses | 5 | 114 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| — Szobotistens. | 16 | 112 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| — Chojniczens. | 6 | 40 | - | - | - | 1 1/4 |
| Summa | 962 | 3486 | - | - | 469 | |
| <i>Ibidem. Missionarius P. Joannes Bunday, Ord. Capucin.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Turóluka. Patronus C. Amade et L. B. Horeczky.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Stephanus Polák.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 67 | 2467 | 5 | - | 38 | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | |
| Bukócz | 41 | 955 | - | - | 10 | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 108 | 3422 | 5 | - | 48 | |
| <i>Verbócz. Patronus Dominium Terrestrale.</i> | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------|---|---|---------|
| <i>Parochus. D. Stephanus Kabzay.</i> | | | | | Diff. a |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | Matr. |
| | 69 | 1320 | - | - | 123 |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Extirpaturae</i> | 27 | 2795 | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 96 | 4115 | - | - | 123 |

Cooperatores.

Jabloncza. D.
Szeniczium. D. Antonius Knapp.

7. *Districtus Vittenzensis.**Vice-Archi-Diaconus.*A. R. D. **IGNATIUS KUNSZT.***Parochiae.*

| | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|----|---|---|--------|
| <i>Bory. Patronus Fundus Religionis.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Parbusz.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | |
| | 527 | 26 | - | - | 37 |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Koczuricz</i> | 63 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 590 | 26 | - | - | 37 |
| <i>Dejtha. Patronus C. Joseph. Erdödy.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Casparus Sebeszta.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | |
| | 905 | - | - | - | 38 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Kátlóc</i> | 619 | - | - | - | 13 1/2 |
| <i>Mola Papyracea</i> | 10 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1534 | - | - | - | 51 |

Drahóc. Patronus Fundus Religion.
Parochus. D. Josephus Bossányi.

In

| | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|----|---|---|---------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | Diff. a |
| | 1172 | 1 | - | - | 4 Matr. |
| <i>Jókő. Patronus C. Josephus Erdödy.</i> | | | | | Hor. |
| <i>Parochus. D. Georgius Horváth.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | |
| | 1499 | - | - | - | 12 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Arx Jókő</i> | 17 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Erdőház</i> | 18 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Domus Venator.</i> | 9 | 6 | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1543 | 6 | - | - | 12 |
| <i>Kosztolán. Pat. C. Joseph Erdödy.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Antonius Fiala.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | |
| | 951 | - | - | - | 139 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Dubovan F.</i> | 229 | 6 | - | - | 7 1/2 |
| <i>Dubovan A.</i> | 333 | - | - | - | 11 1/2 |
| <i>Zákostolán</i> | 211 | - | - | - | 17 1/4 |
| <i>Pecsenéd</i> | 215 | - | - | - | 2 1/2 |
| <i>Petőfalva</i> | 166 | - | - | - | 7 1/2 |
| <i>Praed. Vieszka</i> | 21 | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Molae</i> | 24 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 2150 | 11 | - | - | 183 |
| <i>Lancsár. Patronus C. Joseph. Erdödy.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Martsek.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | |
| | 196 | - | - | - | 5 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Köcsin</i> | 264 | - | - | - | 6 1/4 |
| <i>Sterusz</i> | 663 | - | - | - | 25 1/2 |
| <i>Pusztá Vesz</i> | 3 | 52 | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1126 | 52 | - | - | 36 |
| <i>Lopassó. Patronus C. Joseph. Erdödy.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Georgius Budjács.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | |
| | 831 | 3 | - | - | 13 |

In

| <i>In Filiali.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dist. a Matr. Hor. |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Nizsna | 382 | 3 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1213 | 6 | - | - | 13 | |
| <i>Madunicz. Patronus C. Josephus Erdödy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Holly.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 720 | - | - | - | 9 | |
| <i>Uj-Varoska. Patronus C. Josephus Erdödy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Georgius Jedlicska.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 342 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Bereghszegh | 942 | - | - | - | 9 | 3/4 |
| Vörösvár | 746 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Ustrina Tegular. | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Telonium Karkócz | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Villa Paradaisz | 15 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| — Terezovecz | 14 | 5 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 2065 | 5 | - | - | 9 | |
| <i>Vesztele. Liberæ Ordinarii Collationis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Chovancsek.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 851 | - | - | - | 20 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Rakovicz | 345 | 5 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Tyapko | 82 | - | - | - | 3 | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1278 | 5 | - | - | 23 | |
| <i>Vittencz. Patronus C. Josephus Erdödy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1789 | - | - | - | 124 | |

In

| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dist. a Matr. Hor. |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Dom. Venator | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Mola Rakova | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| - - Makove | 15 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| - - Ribnik | 5 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| - - Sivava | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1827 | - | - | - | 24 | |
| <i>Zéllé F. Liberæ Ordinarii Collationis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Georgius Fekete.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 265 | 245 | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Alsó Zéllé | 193 | - | - | - | 4 | 1/2 |
| Szilád | 475 | 74 | - | - | 27 | 1 |
| Praed. Lukáb | 20 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Molæ trans Vagum | 59 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1012 | 319 | - | - | 31 | |

Cooperatores.

Kosztolán N. D. Josephus Böjtöss.
Uj-Varoska. D.
Vittencz. D. Nicolaus Gyurana.

VIII. In Archi-Diaconatu et Comitatu Posoniensi.

Archi-Diaconus.

Reverendissimus D. IGNATIUS ZIMÁNYI,
 pag. 10.

1.

1. *Districtus Baziniensis.**Vicé-Archi-Diaconus.*

A. R. D. STEPHANUS KRATOQUILA, Conv.
S. Ben. de et juxta Gron Convent., Incl.
Com. Posen, Tab. Judiciariae Assessor.

Parochiae.

| | |
|---|---------|
| <i>Báhozy.</i> Patronus <i>C. Eszterházy.</i> | Dist. a |
| <i>Parochus.</i> D. Joannes Horváth. | Matr. |
| <i>In Matre</i> Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. | Hor. |
| 388 2 - - 22 | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | |
| Gocznod 213 - - - 3 | 1/2 |
| Summa 601 2 - - 25 | |
| <i>Bazin L. B. C. Patronus Status Catho-</i> | |
| <i>licus Civitatis Baziniensis.</i> | |
| <i>Parochus.</i> D. Josephus Bencsik, Jur. | |
| utr. Doctor. | |
| <i>In Matre</i> Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. | |
| 2539 1610 - - 264 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | |
| Czaila 1001 28 - - 152 | 1/4 |
| Csukárd 260 - - - - | 3/4 |
| Summa 3200 1638 - - 146 | |
| <i>Csasza.</i> Patronus Comes Pálffy. | |
| <i>Parochus.</i> D. Antonius Nottny. | |
| <i>In Matre</i> Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. | |
| 1247 - - - 240 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | |
| Pilla 250 - - - - | 3/4 |
| Vöröskő 185 4 - - - | 1/2 |
| <i>Lignicidae in</i> | |
| <i>Sylvis disper.</i> 76 - - - - | 2 1/2 |
| Summa 1758 4 - - 24 | |
| <i>Dubova.</i> Pat. Exc. Consil. Reg. L. H. | Pa- |

Parochus. D. Joannes Ribeczky. Dist. a
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. Matr.
456 - - - - Hor.

In Filiali.
Lignicidae in
Sylvis 18 - - - - 2

Summa 474 - - - -
S. Georgius L. R. C. Patronus Sta-
tus Catholicus Civitatis.

Parochus. D. Josephus Ugróczy.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
1524 733 - - 359

In Filiali.
Neustift 335 - - - - Cont.
Summa 1809 733 1 - 359

Grinavia Patronus Comes Francis-
cus Pálffy.

Parochus. D. Joannes Szklenár.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
375 349 - - 34

In Filiali.
Limbach 117 512 - - 25
Summa 492 861 - - 59

Horváth-Gurab. Patronus Comes
Franc. Pálffy.

Parochus. D. Martinus Dvoran.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
589 - 5 - -

In Filiali.
Allod. ad Nigram
aquam 13 - 5 - - 1/2
Summa 602 - 5 - -

Tóth-Gurab. Patronus C. Fr. Pálffy.

Parochus. D. Joannes Nagy.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
705 - - - 3

István.

Istvánfalva, Patronus Comes Pálffy. Dist. a
Parochus, D. Michael Glasza. Matr.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. Hor.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| In Filiali. | 243 | - | - | - | - | |
| Mola | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 246 | - | - | - | - | |

Modra L. R. C., Patronus Status Catholicus Civitatis Modrensis.

Parochus, Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
1856 2024 - - 5

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------|------|---|---|---|-----|
| In Filialibus. | | | | | | |
| Modor Királyfalva | 462 | 804 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Terling | 101 | 253 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 2419 | 3081 | - | - | 5 | |

Pracsa, Patronus L. R. Civitas Posoniensis.

Parochus, D. Josephus Drozdeák.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
1055 1 - - -

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|------|---|---|---|---|--|
| In Filiali. | | | | | | |
| Allodium | 3 | - | - | - | - | |
| Summa | 1058 | 1 | - | - | - | |

Pudmericz, Patronus Comes Pálffy.

Parochus, D. Josephus Balko.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
876 - - - 19

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|------|---|---|---|----|-----|
| In Filiali. | | | | | | |
| Kalmess | 273 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1149 | 3 | - | - | 23 | |

Récse, Patronus C. Josephus Pálffy.

Parochus, D. Adamus Hajek.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
557 379 - - 29

Schvancz-

Schvanczbach, Patronus C. Franciscus Pálffy. Dist. a
Parochus, D. Joannes Melitsek. Matr.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. Hor.

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|---|---|---|-----|
| In Filialibus. | | | | | | |
| Mola Superior | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| — Inferior | - | 8 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 540 | 247 | - | - | - | |

Sengquicz N., Patronus C. Franciscus Pálffy.

Parochus, D. Joannes Szerzén.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
690 - - - 2

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| In Filiali. | | | | | | |
| Kiss-Sengquicz | 255 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 943 | - | - | - | 2 | |

Viftuk, Patronus C. Joann. Pálffy.
Parochus, D. Joannes Mihály.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
702 - - - 12

Cooperatores.

Bazinium. {D. Alexius Ondrejkovics.
D.

Csasza, D. Emericus Szlausek.

Modra, D. Stephanus Szuchánek.

Pudmericz, D. Franciscus Svok.

2. Districtus Insulanus Superior.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. STEPHANUS KUBIK, I. Sedis Archi-
Ep. Nob. de Vajka et Erseklél Tab. Jud. Asses.

Pa-

Parochiae.

| Sz. Antal. Patronus Fundus Relig. | | | | | Dista. |
|--|------------|-----|------|----------|--------|
| Paroch. Convent. PP. Ord. S. Franc. | | | | | Matr. |
| Prov. Marian. | | | | | Hor. |
| In Matre | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. Jud | |
| | 42 | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Bacsfa | 189 | - | - | - | 6 1/8 |
| N. Szarva | 275 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Tárnok | 338 | - | - | - | 2 1/2 |
| Summa | 844 | - | - | - | 4 |
| Csötörtök. Patronus C. Apponyi et L. B. Balassa. | | | | | |
| Parochus. D. Josephus Erdélyi. | | | | | |
| In Matre | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. Jud. | |
| | 480 | 2 | - | - | 8 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Beke | 200 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Csákány | 280 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Gomba | 150 | - | 20 | - | 18 1/2 |
| Praed. | Erszébet | 35 | - | - | 3/4 |
| | Felső Soók | 25 | - | - | 3/4 |
| | Alsó-Soók | 20 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1190 | 2 | 20 | - | 26 |
| Féll. Patronus C. Apponyi et L. B. Balassa. | | | | | |
| Parochus. D. Joannes Maszny. | | | | | |
| In Matre | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. Jud. | |
| | 636 | - | - | - | 6 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Eberhárd | 374 | - | - | - | 4 1/2 |
| Vók | 153 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Madarász | 84 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Hideghéth | 100 | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Praed. Majorház | 10 | 5 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1357 | 5 | - | - | 11 |

Illés.

| Illés háza. Patronus C. Stephanus Illyésházy. | | | | | Dist.a |
|---|-------|-----|------|----------|--------|
| Parochus. D. Joannes Mutnyánszky. | | | | | Matr. |
| In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud | | | | | Hor. |
| | 426 | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Tonkháza | 176 | - | - | - | 3 1/2 |
| Bévata | 150 | 3 | 25 | - | 4 1/4 |
| Summa | 752 | 3 | 25 | - | 7 |
| Kiliti. Patronus C. Steph. Illyésházy. | | | | | |
| Parochus. D. Franciscus Nagy. | | | | | |
| In Matre | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. Jud. | |
| | 758 | - | - | - | |
| Nagy-Légh. Patronus Fundus Relig. | | | | | |
| Parochus. D. Ladislaus Csicsay. | | | | | |
| In Matre | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. Jud. | |
| | 445 | 4 | - | - | 12 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Kis-Légh | 240 | 4 | - | 3 | 1/4 |
| Szász | 222 | - | 5 | - | 1/4 |
| Elő-Patony | 169 | - | 13 | - | 11 1/2 |
| Summa | 1076 | 8 | 18 | 3 | 23 |
| Magyar Nagy. Patronus C. Carolus Eszterházy. | | | | | |
| Parochus. D. Petrus Pázmán. | | | | | |
| In Matre | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. Jud. | |
| | 789 | 6 | - | 3 | 278 |
| <i>Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Kis-Magyar | 460 | - | - | - | 15 1/4 |
| Csenke | 232 | - | - | - | 8 1/4 |
| Vajaszvatta | 218 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Olgya | 303 | 1 | - | - | 3 3/4 |
| Alsó-Jánok | 253 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Felső-Jánok | 233 | - | - | - | 16 3/4 |
| Bústelek | 39 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Felső et Alsó Új-Vásár | 9 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| | | | | | M |
| | | | | | In |

| | | | | | Dist. a |
|---|------|-----|---|---|---------|
| | | | | | Matr. |
| | | | | | Hor. |
| <i>In Filialibus. Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| Molae in Danub. | 18 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Praed. Mocsola | 6 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa 2560 7 - 3 320 | | | | | |
| <i>Missérd. Patronus C. Apponyi et L. B. Balassa.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Ignatius Krecsmáry.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | 143 | 413 | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Dénesd | 420 | 4 | - | - | 1/8 |
| Torcs | 150 | 39 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Alsó-Csölle | 162 | 21 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Felső-Csölle | 264 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa 1139 477 - - - | | | | | |
| <i>Paka Nagy. Patronus Senioratus Familiae C. Pálffy.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Emericus Bognár.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | 305 | - | - | - | 3 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Kis-Paka | 120 | - | - | - | 5 1/2 |
| Csukár-Paka | 190 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa 615 - - - | | | | | 8 |
| <i>Prúk. Patronus C. Apponyi et L. B. Balassa.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Kaur.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | 996 | - | - | - | |
| <i>Püspöki. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Caspar Simonides.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | 1164 | 8 | 1 | - | 7 |

In

| | | | | | Dist. a |
|---|------|-----|-----|---|---------|
| | | | | | Matr. |
| | | | | | Hor. |
| <i>In Filialibus. Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| Szúnyogdi | 315 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Vereknye | 330 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa 1809 2 1 - 7 | | | | | |
| <i>Samaría. Patronus Senioratus Familiae C. Pálffy.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Stephanus Garay.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | 1298 | 825 | 215 | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Téjfalu | 474 | 5 | - | - | 500 1/2 |
| Királyfia | 40 | - | 23 | - | 3/4 |
| Csölöztő | 149 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Butsúháza | 46 | - | 58 | - | 1/2 |
| Úszor | 115 | 3 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Gantsháza | 18 | - | 9 | - | 1/2 |
| Góthon | 385 | 7 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Szemeth | 356 | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| Summa 2881 844 305 - 504 | | | | | |
| <i>Vajka. Patronus Nobiles Praed. I. Sedis Archi-Episc. de Vajka.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | 903 | - | - | - | 29 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| Doborgaz | 702 | - | - | - | 4 1/4 |
| Keszölczés | 254 | - | - | - | 6 1/4 |
| Praed. K-Szarva et Követses | 23 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa 1882 - - - | | | | | 39 |
| <i>Cooperatores.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Nagy-Magyar. D. Josephus Tamaskovits.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Missérd. D. Josephus Czillinger.</i> | | | | | |

M 2

Sa-

Samaria. { D. Josephus Tóth.
 { D. Carolus Mühr.
 Vajka. D. Josephus Kovács.

3. Districtus Insulanus Inferior.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus Ord.

A. R. D. FRANCISCUS ARADY.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus Surrog.

A. R. D. PETRUS IVÁN.

Parochiae.

Abony N. Liberae Ordin. Collationis. Dist. a
 Parochus. D. Josephus Sebök. Matr.

| In Matre | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | Hor. |
|----------|-------|-----|------|-----|------|------|
| | 489 | 4 | 326 | - | 31 | |

| In Filiali. | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----|---|-----|---|---|-----|
| Hodoss | 362 | 1 | 468 | - | 7 | 1/4 |

| | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|---|-----|---|----|--|
| Summa | 851 | 5 | 794 | - | 38 | |
|-------|-----|---|-----|---|----|--|

Aliföld. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.

Parochus. U. Joannes Perky.

| In Matre | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. |
|----------|-------|-----|------|-----|------|
| | 312 | 7 | 412 | - | 229 |

| In Filialibus. | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|---|-----|---|---|-----|
| Padány | 72 | 8 | 345 | - | 8 | 1/2 |

| | | | | | | |
|---------|----|----|-----|---|---|-----|
| Bögellő | 60 | 12 | 225 | - | 7 | 1/2 |
|---------|----|----|-----|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | |
|-------|----|---|-----|---|---|-------|
| Tönye | 41 | 6 | 116 | - | 4 | Cont. |
|-------|----|---|-----|---|---|-------|

| | | | | | | |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|---|-----|
| Filistál | 25 | 21 | 172 | - | 2 | 1/4 |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | |
|------------|----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Prae-Széle | 24 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
|------------|----|---|---|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | |
|------------|----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| dia Petény | 13 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
|------------|----|---|---|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|----|------|---|-----|--|
| Summa | 547 | 54 | 1270 | - | 250 | |
|-------|-----|----|------|---|-----|--|

Baka-Felső. Patronus Dominium Terrestre.

Parochus. D. Ignatius Eröss.

In

| In Matre | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a Matr. Hor. |
|----------|-------|-----|------|-----|------|--------------------|
| | 332 | - | - | - | 35 | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| In Filialibus. | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Baka-Alsó | 436 | 1 | 3 | - | 7 | 1/4 |
|-----------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | |
|--------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Nádasd | 464 | - | - | - | 8 | 1/2 |
|--------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | |
|-------|------|---|---|---|----|--|
| Summa | 1232 | 1 | 3 | - | 50 | |
|-------|------|---|---|---|----|--|

Bár-Alsó. Patronus Fundus Relig.

Administrator. P. Sebastianus Szentes.

| In Matre | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. |
|----------|-------|-----|------|-----|------|
| | 374 | - | 21 | - | 5 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| In Filialibus. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | |
|---------|----|---|---|---|---|-------|
| Kis-Bár | 82 | - | 4 | - | - | Cont. |
|---------|----|---|---|---|---|-------|

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-----|---|-----|---|---|-----|
| Nagy Mad | 249 | 1 | 267 | - | 9 | 1/2 |
|----------|-----|---|-----|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|---|-----|---|----|--|
| Summa | 705 | 1 | 352 | - | 14 | |
|-------|-----|---|-----|---|----|--|

Bár-Felső. Patronus Dominium Terrestre.

Parochus. D. Josephus Ivantsits.

| In Matre | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. |
|----------|-------|-----|------|-----|------|
| | 557 | 16 | 2 | - | 118 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| In Filialibus. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | |
|------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Süll | 244 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
|------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Bodak | 555 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
|-------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----|---|---|-----|--|
| Summa | 1356 | 16 | 2 | - | 118 | |
|-------|------|----|---|---|-----|--|

Böös. Patronus Comes Amade.

Parochus. D. Josephus Kardos.

| In Matre | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. |
|----------|-------|-----|------|-----|------|
| | 1616 | 4 | 1 | - | 17 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| In Filialibus. | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|

| | | | | | | |
|-------|----|---|-----|---|---|-------|
| Patas | 94 | - | 507 | - | - | 1 1/2 |
|-------|----|---|-----|---|---|-------|

| | | | | | | |
|---------|----|---|---|---|---|-------|
| Varjáss | 10 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
|---------|----|---|---|---|---|-------|

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Praed. Telke | 11 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
|--------------|----|---|---|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|---|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Fekete Erdő | 9 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
|-------------|---|---|---|---|---|-----|

| | | | | | | |
|-------|------|---|-----|---|----|--|
| Summa | 1740 | 4 | 508 | - | 17 | |
|-------|------|---|-----|---|----|--|

Dercsika. Pat. Dominium Terrestre.

Parochus. D. Ignatius Kudlik.

In

| | | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist.a | |
|---|----------|-------|-----|------|-----|------|--------|------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | | 677 | - | - | - | 12 | Matr. | |
| <i>Egyház-Gelle. Patronus. Senioratus Familiae C. Pálffy.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. Idem, qui V. Archi-Diac. Ord.</i> | | | | | | | | Hor. |
| <i>In Matre</i> | | 213 | - | - | - | 25 | | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Pósfalva | 130 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 | |
| N. Budafalva | 128 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1/2 | |
| K. Budafalva | 122 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3/4 | |
| O Gelle | 164 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 | |
| Kis Lúts | 136 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 | |
| N. Lúts | 220 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | |
| Kis-Falud | 260 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | |
| Cse-falva | 113 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 | |
| Csentő-falva | 61 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 | |
| Sárosfalva | 166 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 3/4 | |
| Beketfalva | 92 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 | |
| <i>Praed.</i> | Ujfalva | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 | |
| | Macsháza | 25 | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| | Nádoslak | 30 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 | |
| Summa 1855 | | - | - | - | - | 52 | | |
| <i>Egyház-Karcsa. Patronus. Dominium Terrestre.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Roman.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | | 35 | - | - | - | 6 | | |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Amade Karcsa | 102 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 | |
| Sipos | 159 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 | |
| Pinke | 157 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 | |
| Mórocz | 125 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 | |
| Gönczöl | 70 | - | - | - | - | - | 3/4 | |
| Kulesár | 158 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/4 | |
| Btré | 279 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | |
| Királyfa | 200 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | |

In

| | | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist.a | |
|---|-----|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-------------|--|
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | 17 | - | - | - | - | Matr. | |
| Domazér Karcsa | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| Sólmos | 101 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 1/4 | |
| Erdöhát | 89 | - | - | - | - | - | 1/2 | |
| Summa 1492 | | - | - | - | - | 4 | | |
| <i>Sz. Mihálfa. Patronus C. Stephanus Illyésházy.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Bojtoss.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | | 295 | 1 | 1 | - | - | | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Lögér Patony | 332 | - | 24 | 1 | 4 | - | 3/4 | |
| Benke | 198 | - | 92 | - | 5 | - | 1/2 | |
| Csécsey- | 249 | - | 21 | - | - | - | 1/4 | |
| Diós- | 240 | - | 91 | - | - | - | 1/4 | |
| Förge- | 115 | - | 21 | - | 32 | - | 1/4 | |
| Bögöl- | 149 | - | 95 | - | - | - | 3/4 | |
| Summa 1578 | | 1 | 354 | - | 32 | - | | |
| <i>Nyárasd-Alsó. Patronus C. Joannes Pálffy.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Georgius Beluszky.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | | 892 | 7 | - | - | 7 | | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Felső Nyárasd | 589 | - | - | - | - | - | Cont. | |
| Summa 1481 | | 7 | - | - | - | 7 | | |
| <i>Szerdahely. Patronus Senior. Familiae Pálffy.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac. Surrog.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | | 358 | 12 | - | 5 | 497 | | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Nemeszeg | 313 | 8 | 6 | - | 140 | - | Cont. In | |

| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dist.a Matr. Hor. |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| Ujfalu | 603 | 46 | 21 | - | 214 | Cont. |
| Póka-Telek | 51 | - | - | - | - | Cont. |
| Sik Abany | 361 | - | 60 | - | 12 | 1/2 |
| Kis-Udvarnok | 364 | - | 16 | - | 8 | 1/2 |
| Töbör-Éthe | 124 | - | 42 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Hegy | 80 | - | 57 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Csenkeza | 71 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Podafa | 48 | - | 42 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Léder-Tejed | 204 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Ollé Tejed | 115 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Elő-Tejed | 186 | - | - | - | 12 | 1/4 |
| Balásfa | 72 | - | 5 | - | - | 3/4 |
| Nagy Udvarnok | 279 | - | - | - | 11 | 3/4 |
| Tökés | 150 | - | - | - | 5 | 1/4 |
| Proed. Enyed | 22 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |

Summa 3457 66 249 5 899

Várkony. Patronus Comes Amade.

Parochus. D. Georgius Zuregh.

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| | 442 | - | - | - | 6 |

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|-----|
| Nyék | 465 | - | - | - | 10 | 1/4 |
| Allo Csére | 5 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| dium Péterfa | 7 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Praed. Malomhely | 8 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |

Summa 927 - - - 16

Vásárvúth. Patronus *V. Capitulum*
Posoniense.

Parochus. D. Josephus Vörös.

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| | 908 | - | - | - | - |

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Kürth | 482 | - | - | - | 7 | 3/4 |
|-------|-----|---|---|---|---|-----|

In

| <i>In Filiali.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dist.a Matr. Hor. |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| Vámosfalu | 424 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1814 | - | - | - | 7 | |

Cooperatores.

Egyház - Gellye. D. Martinus Hadinger.

Felső-Bár. D.

Sz. Mihálfa. D. Franciscus Csoma.

Szerdahely. D. Franciscus Magos.

Vásárvúth. D. Ludovicus Takács.

4. Districtus Malaczkensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. PAULUS JAVOREK.

Parochiae.

Almás. Patronus Comes Pálffy.

Parochus. D. Adalbertus Krchnyák.

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| | 1191 | - | - | - | 5 |

Csötörtök - Detrekő. Patronus
Fundus Religionis.

Parochus. D. Cajetanus Gyuris.

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|-----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| | 972 | - | - | - | 16 |

In Filialibus.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|----|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Mola Olsso | 22 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| — Belzár | 15 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| — Valchovna | 26 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| — Kozanek | 8 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| — Oszuski | 10 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| — Kopcsa | 10 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |

In

| | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a Matr. Hor. |
|---|-------|-----|------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Filialibus</i> | | | | | | |
| Allodiun | 16 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Domus Tegul. | 22 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Uhlisz | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 2296 | - | - | - | 16 | |
| <i>Gajar. Patronus Comes Pálffy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | |
| | 2185 | - | - | - | 98 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Molis</i> | 27 | 6 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Trajectus per Moravam | 7 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 2219 | 6 | - | - | 98 | |
| <i>Haszprunka. Patronus Com. Pálffy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Georgius Renko.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | |
| | 1113 | - | - | - | 45 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Mola Chvaliana | 28 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| — Jurikiana | 37 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| — Viczen | 40 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| — Nieszky | 28 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| — Tancsibok | 55 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| — Haluszko Chva- liana | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Domus Tegularia | 10 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Domus Venator. | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1321 | - | - | - | 45 | |
| <i>Jakabfalva. Patronus Com. Pálffy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Szalmay.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | |
| | 793 | - | - | - | 13 | |
| <i>Konyha. Patronus Comes Pálffy.</i> | | | | | | |

Pa-

| | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a Matr. Hor. |
|---|-------|-----|------|-----|------|--------------------------|
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Kaszaniczky.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | |
| | 1506 | - | - | - | 81 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Mola in Pineto | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Domus Venatoris | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>In Montibus Ligni- cidae</i> | 43 | - | - | - | - | 1 3/4 |
| Summa | 1560 | - | - | - | 81 | |
| <i>Levárd N. Patronus Com. Kolonits.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Antonius Zábrowszky.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | |
| | 2260 | 286 | - | - | 68 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Kis-Levárd | 1075 | - | - | - | 19 | 1/4 |
| Mol. Assericea | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Heinrichs-Hoff | 12 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Domus Tegularia | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Allodium | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Trajectus per Mo- ravam | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 3365 | 286 | - | - | 87 | |
| <i>Ibidem Missionarius. D. Ignatius Rembsz.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Malaczka. Patronus Comes Pálffy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Michael Zsibray.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | |
| | 2421 | 13 | - | - | 47 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Kiripolcz | 671 | - | - | - | 9 | 1/2 |
| Domus Venatoris | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Molae Asser. | 14 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Allodium | 26 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Vivaria duo | 16 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Domus Tegul. | 29 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Mola Super. | 10 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 3195 | 13 | - | - | 56 | |

Per-

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>Pernek. Patronus Comes Pálffy.</i> | | | | Dista. Matr. Hor. |
| <i>Parochus. D. Emericus Osztrovszky.</i> | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | 984 | - - - | 21 |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | |
| <i>In montibus lig-</i> | | | | |
| <i>nicidae</i> | | | | |
| | | 17 | - - - | - |
| Summa 1001 - - - 21 | | | | |
| <i>Rarbach. Patronus Fundus Religion.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Georgius Sztankovits.</i> | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | 916 | - - - | 22 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Domus Venatoris</i> | | 5 | - - - | - |
| <i>Mola Papiracea</i> | | 18 | - - - | - |
| <i>— Letavszkiana</i> | | 10 | - - - | - |
| <i>— Inkarciana</i> | | 6 | - - - | - |
| Summa 955 - - - 22 | | | | |
| <i>Szolosznicza. Patronus C. Pálffy.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. P. Laurentius Dlhovszky.</i> | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | 1175 | 6 - - | 38 |

Cooperatores.

| | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| <i>Gajar. D. Ignatius Bobuss.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Konyha. D.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Levárd. {D. Antonius Berenházy.</i> | | | | |
| <i>{D.</i> | | | | |

5. Districtus Stomffensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. JOANNES SALAMON.

Pa-

Parochiae.

| | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------|
| <i>Besztercze. Patronus C. Pálffy.</i> | | | | Dist a Matr. Hor. |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Dergovics.</i> | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | 1370 | - - - | 4 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Allod. Leopold-</i> | | | | |
| <i>hoff</i> | | | | |
| | | 20 | - - - | 1/4 |
| <i>Mola</i> | | 16 | - - - | 3/4 |
| Summa 1406 - - - 4 | | | | |
| <i>Divén. Patronus C. Josephus Pálffy.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Istvánffy.</i> | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | 1468 | 9 - - | 14 |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Károlyfalva</i> | | | | |
| | | 106 | - - - | - |
| Summa 1574 9 - - 14 | | | | |
| <i>Divén-Ujfalu. Patronus C. Joseph.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Pálffy.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Pivák.</i> | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | 981 | - - - | 22 |
| <i>Hidegkút. Liberac Ordinarii Collation.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Ignatius Navratil.</i> | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | 570 | - - - | - |
| <i>Hochstetno. Patronus Com. Pálffy.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Simon Záreczky.</i> | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | 1202 | - - - | 3 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Allod. Dubravka</i> | | | | |
| | | 12 | - - - | 3/4 |
| <i>Szállás</i> | | 6 | - - - | 3/4 |
| Summa 1220 - - - 3 | | | | |
| <i>Láb. Patronus Comes Pálffy.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac.</i> | | | | |

In

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist.a</i> |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| | 1138 | - | - | - | - | <i>Matr.</i> |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | <i>Hor.</i> |
| <i>Mola Ortoviana</i> | 15 | - | - | - | 5 | 1/2 |
| <i>— Pomeriana</i> | 8 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1166 | - | - | - | 5 | |
| <i>Lamacs. Patronus L. R. Civ. Posoniensis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Stephanus Tahy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 768 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Molae Nro 5. et Allodium</i> | 42 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 800 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Lozorno. Patronus Comes Pálffy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Neuber.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1379 | - | - | - | 5 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Molae</i> { <i>Rusznyák</i> | 12 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| { <i>Lapidea</i> | 10 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| { <i>Fabian</i> | 11 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1412 | - | - | - | 5 | |
| <i>Magyarfalva. Pat. Fundus Relig. Administrator. D. Andreas Thebery.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 732 | - | - | - | 61 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Dimburg</i> | 470 | - | - | - | 12 | 3/4 |
| <i>Alod. Károlyház</i> | 39 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1241 | - | - | - | 73 | |
| <i>Stomffa. Patronus Comes Pálffy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Michael Reichet.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 2668 | - | - | - | 558 | |

In

| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist.a</i> |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| <i>Maszt</i> | 714 | - | - | - | - | <i>Matr.</i> |
| <i>Pallenstein</i> | 630 | - | - | - | - | 1/3 |
| <i>Malleatura Cu-pri et Ferri</i> | 24 | - | - | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 4036 | - | - | - | 558 | |
| <i>Vallis-Mariana. Patronus Fundus Religionis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Franciscus Hörvek.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 508 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Zohor. Patronus Comes Pálffy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Boskovich.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1477 | - | - | - | 13 | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Mola Kukla</i> | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>— Vleskiana</i> | 20 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1503 | - | - | - | 13 | |

Cooperatores.

Stomffa. D. Josephus Krautmann.
Vallis-Mariana. D.

6. Districtus Szempczensis Superior.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. PAULUS MOHOSS.

Parochiae.

Boldogfalva. Patronus Fundus Religionis.

Parochus. D. Antonius Pridavka.

In

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Diff. a Matr. Hor.</i> |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| | 199 | 7 | 94 | - | 8 | |
| <i>In Filialibus</i> | | | | | | |
| Réte | 350 | 60 | 330 | - | 90 | 1/2 |
| Summa | 549 | 67 | 424 | - | 98 | |
| <i>Csataj. Patronus C. Joann Pálffy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Ocsóvázsky.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 146 | 394 | - | - | 6 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Németh-Gurab | 290 | 523 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Prae-</i> Tárnok | 33 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>dia</i> Csandal | 11 | 14 | - | - | 10 | |
| Summa | 480 | 931 | - | - | 16 | |
| <i>Cseklész. Pat. C. Franc. Eszterházy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Antonius Bánik.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 998 | 9 | - | - | 8 | |
| <i>Cziffer. Patronus C. Carolus Zichy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Kubányi.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 631 | 1 | - | - | 250 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Pusztá-Páth | 195 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Tóth-Ujfalu | 240 | - | - | - | 3 | 1/2 |
| Körtvéles | 51 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1117 | - | - | - | 259 | |
| <i>Egyházfalva. Patronus C. Joannes Pálffy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Carolus Requinii.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 168 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Királyfalva | 496 | - | - | - | 10 | 1/2 |
| Pap-Körmesd | 205 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Apátság-Körmesd | 131 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Jánosháza | 71 | - | - | - | - | 1 |

In

| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Diff. a Matr. Hor.</i> |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| Nagy-Borsa | 200 | - | 46 | - | 12 | 3/4 |
| Kis-Borsa | 80 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Hegy-Súr | 166 | - | 41 | - | 6 | 1/2 |
| Péntek-Súr | 90 | 26 | 12 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Zontz | 98 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Torony-Torna | 100 | 1 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1205 | 27 | 99 | - | 28 | |
| <i>Födemes Nagy. Patronus Senioratus Familiae C. Pálffy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Szabó.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1652 | 4 | - | - | 3 | |
| <i>Födemes Pusztá. Patronus Nobiles Compossessores.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Casparus Malocsay.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 742 | 180 | 20 | - | 21 | |
| <i>Jóka. Patronus Nobiles Compossessores.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Stephanus Boros.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 1420 | 17 | 182 | - | 50 | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | |
| Ujhely Jóka | 347 | - | 70 | - | 139 | 1/4 |
| Summa | 1767 | 17 | 252 | - | 189 | |
| <i>Ivánka. Patronus Princeps Grassalkovics.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Carolus Keszelborn.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | |
| | 300 | 6 | - | - | 4 | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | |
| Papfalva | 240 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 540 | 6 | - | - | 4 | |
| <i>Kápolna. Patronus Comes Pálffy.</i> | | | | | | |

N

Pa-

| <i>Parochus. D. Aloysius Végh.</i> | | | | Dist. a Matr. Hor. |
|---|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au. Hel.</i> | <i>Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 232 | - | - | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Igrám</i> | 408 | - | - | 8 |
| Summa | 640 | - | - | 8 |
| <i>Magyarbél. Patronus Comes Andre as Hadik.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Michael Holnapy.</i> | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au. Hel.</i> | <i>Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 750 | - | - | 26 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Némethbél</i> | 204 | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Duha Ujfalu</i> | 316 | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Saáp</i> | 250 | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1510 | - | - | 26 |
| <i>Posonium L. R. C. Patronus Civitas. Parochus. Reverendissimus D. JOSE- PHUS STRAJTER, pag. 11.</i> | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au. Hel.</i> | <i>Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 21966 | 3308 | 14 | 1 2559 |
| <i>Ibidem ad SS. Salvatorem. Ad- ministratores D. Josephus Pribila.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Ibidem in Blumenthal. Patronus Magist. L. R. C. Posoniensis.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Georgius Keszler.</i> | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au. Hel.</i> | <i>Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 5874 | 2794 | - | - |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fő-Rév</i> | 138 | 343 | - | - |
| Summa | 6012 | 3137 | - | - |
| <i>Sárfye ő. Patronus C. Franc. Palffy. Parochus. D. Josephus Egyed.</i> | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au. Hel.</i> | <i>Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 811 | 5 | - | 6 |

In

| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | Dist. a Matr. Hor. |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au. Hel.</i> | <i>Gr. Jud.</i> | | |
| <i>Mola</i> | 13 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 824 | 5 | - | 6 |
| <i>Szempcz. Patronus C. Eszterházy. Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac.</i> | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au. Hel.</i> | <i>Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 1429 | 23 | - | 50 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Sylva S. Mart.</i> | 19 | 1 | - | 1 |
| <i>Malom Szeg</i> | 4 | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| <i>Praed. Kerény</i> | 5 | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Summa | 1481 | 24 | - | 59 |
| <i>Vedröd. Patronus C. Franc. Zichy. Parochus. D. Joannes Szilágyi.</i> | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au. Hel.</i> | <i>Gr. Jud.</i> | |
| | 520 | 4 | 1 | - |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Páld</i> | 316 | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 836 | 4 | 1 | - |

Cooperatores.

Cseklész. D. Stephanus Marczis.

Cziffer. D. Antonius Valla.

Posonium. {
 Concio- { D. Josephus L. B. Metzburg.
 nato- { D. Franc. Czampert, una Cho-
 res { ri Eccl. Coll. Eccl. Praeb.
 D. Joannes Hegyi.
 D. Antonius Valmrath.

Ibidem ad SS. { D. Franciscus Urbanek } Concio-
 Salvatorem } D. } natores.

Ibidem in Blumenthal. D. Paulus Volf.

Szempcz. D. Andreas Bisztriczky.

N 2

7.

7. Districtus Szempczensis Inferior.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. JOANNES GERMANY.

Parochiae.

De áki. Patronus Archi-Abbas Montis Pannoniae. Dist. a Matr.

Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac. Hor.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
964 - 445 - 9

Dioszegh. Patronus Comes Carolus Eszterházy.

Parochus. D. Georgius Nyeregjártó.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
1263 58 - - -In Filialibus:
Kis Mát-éd 371 - - - - 1/2
Csarda 5 - - - - 1
Prae-(Ujhely 7 - - - - 1
dia { Vinczeháza 8 - - - - 1/4

Summa 1654 58 - - -

Galantha. Patronus Compossessoratus Galanthensis.

Parochus. D. Josephus Morvay, Incl. Com. Honth. Tab. Jud. Assessor.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
965 30 - - 500In Filialibus,
Neboisza 223 7 - - 23 3/4
Barakony 84 - - - - 1
Gány 240 - - - 12 1/2
Hodi 192 - - - - 1/2

Summa 1704 37 - - 535

Kajal.

Kajal. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis. Dist. a Matr.
Parochus. D. Andreas Kövér. Hor.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
800 170 32 - 12In Filialibus.
Toos-Nyárasd 340 2 - - - 1/4
Praed. Ony 20 - - - - 1/2Summa 1160 172 32 - 12
Kos-súth. Patronus Exc. Consilium Reg. Loc. Hung.Parochus. D. Georgius Biró.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
525 - - - 60In Filiali.
Hegy 175 - - - 10 1/2
Summa 790 - - - 70

Kürt h-Hidás. Patronus C. Franc. Eszterházy.

Parochus. D. Josephus Ujhelyi, Convent. S. Bened. de juxta Gron Conv.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
1112 - - - 5In Filialibus.
Viszkelet 867 - 15 - 22 1/4
Nyék 614 - - - - 1/2Summa 2593 - 15 - 27
Mácséd Nagy. Patronus C. Franc. Eszterházy.Parochus. D. Emericus Filo.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
1200 - - - -

Nád-Szegh. Patronus C. Franciscus Eszterházy.

Parochus. D. Alexander Jankó.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
1251 - - - 4

Pered.

Pered. Patronus Fundus Politico-Fundationalis.

Parochus. D. Joannes Grigely.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 1621 1 - - -

Súr Nagy. Patronus C. Franciscus Eszterházy.

Parochus. D. Mathias Hamernék.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 735 - - - 45

In Filialibus.

Vara-Súr 320 - - - 1/4
 Valta-Súr 345 - - - 3 1/4
 Felső-Csöppöny 220 - - - 10 1/2
 Molae 84 - - - 1/2

Summa 1694 - - - 58

Szeli F. Patronus C. Franc. Eszterházy.

Parochus. D. Josephus Linter.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 764 1003 20 - 16

In Filialibus.

Szeli Also 450 665 58 - 11 1
 Praed. Körtvéles 17 2 1 - - 1 1/2

Summa 1221 1670 79 - 27

Szered. Patronus C. Franciscus Eszterházy.

Parochus. D. Michael Fekete, II. Comitatum Comar. Bars. Nittr. item Sedium Archi-Episcopalium Ersek. lél et Vajka Tab. Jud. Assessor.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 2105 26 - - 294

In Filialibus.

Csöppöny-Also 151 - - - 75 1/4
 Csöppöny-Közép 185 - - - 7 1/2

Summa 2441 26 - - 376

Tak-

Takson. Patronus C. Franc. Eszterházy.

Parochus. D. Josephus Bubla.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 619 63 - - -

In Filiali.

Praed. Pallotz 10 - - - 1/2

Summa 629 63 - - -

Tallós. Patronus C. Franc. Eszterházy.

Parochus. D. Alexander Királyi.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 758 2 - - 5

In Filialibus.

Eperjes 552 - - - 1
 Vezekény 465 - - - 1/2

Summa 1765 2 - - 5

Vágh-Szerdahely. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.

Parochus. D. Lazarus Vághy.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 962 - - - 16

In Filiali.

Vágha 1192 - - - 1/2

Summa 2154 - - - 16

Zsigárd. Patronus Archi-Episcopus Strigoniensis.

Parochus. D. Josephus Berényi.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.
 845 - 673 - -

In Filiali.

Király Réve 421 - - - 1/2

Summa 1266 - 673 - -

Cooperatores.

Diószegh. D. Franciscus Madvay.

Galan.

Galantha. D. Georgius Jancsó.
Kürth-Hidás. D. Joannes Piácsek.
Pered. D. Franc. Szabó, in S. et Temp. Adm.
Súr Nagy. D. Josephus Muttnyánszky.
Szered. D. Stephanus Szlezák.
Tallos. D. Michael Pruzsinszky.
Vágh-Szordahely. D. Michael Fülöpp.

8. Districtus Szomolanënsis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. JOANNES ALBRECHT, I. Sedis
 Archi-Episc. Nob. de Vajka et Erseklél
 Tab. Jud. Assessor.

Parochiae.

| <i>Bikszád.</i> Patronus <i>Fundus Relig.</i> | | | | | Dist.a |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| <i>Parochus.</i> D. Samuel Schulegh. | | | | | Matr. |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| | 717 | - | - | - | 10 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Extirpaturae</i> | 38 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Molae Trattora</i> | 19 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>— Trnavki</i> | 33 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 807 | - | - | - | 10 |

| <i>Bogdanocz.</i> Pat. C. <i>Joannes Pálffy.</i> | | | | | |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| <i>Parochus.</i> D. Georgius Hettes. | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| | 466 | 10 | - | - | 12 |

| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------|----|---|---|-----|
| <i>Selpicz</i> | 417 | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| <i>Klcsován</i> | 280 | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1163 | 10 | - | - | 12 |

| <i>Boleráz.</i> Patronus C. <i>Joannes Pálffy.</i> | | | | | |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| <i>Parochus.</i> D. Joannes Turesek. | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| | 466 | 10 | - | - | 12 |

(n

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | Dist.a |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------|
| | 720 | - | - | - | 14 | Matr. |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | Hor. |
| <i>Nestich</i> | 450 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1170 | - | - | - | 18 | |

| <i>Diós A.</i> Patronus C. <i>Joannes Pálffy.</i> | | | | | |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| <i>Parochus.</i> D. Josephus Madács. | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| | 1051 | 1 | - | - | - |

| <i>Diós F.</i> Patronus C. <i>Joan. Pálffy.</i> | | | | | |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| <i>Parochus.</i> D. Martinus Pecha. | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| | 1183 | - | - | - | 9 |

| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------|---|---|---|-------|
| <i>Molae</i> | 48 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Lignicidae</i> | 6 | - | - | - | 3 1/2 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 1237 | - | - | - | 9 |

| <i>Longovilla.</i> Patronus Com. <i>Joannes Pálffy.</i> | | | | | |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| <i>Parochus.</i> D. Ignatius Stvrteczy. | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| | 451 | - | - | - | 10 |

| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|---|---|---|----|
| <i>Borova</i> | 264 | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Summa</i> | 715 | - | - | - | 10 |

| <i>Nádas.</i> Patronus Compossessores <i>Dominii Körtáthkeö.</i> | | | | | |
|--|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| <i>Parochus.</i> D. Martinus Mikolczy. | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
| | 1019 | - | - | - | 169 |

| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|---|---|---|--------|
| <i>Binyócz</i> | 550 | - | - | - | 30 1/2 |
| <i>Praed. Prekasska</i> | 16 | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| <i>Ext. Rabzochov</i> | 40 | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| <i>Molae</i> | 21 | - | - | - | 1/2 |

(n

| | | | | | Diff. a |
|---|----------------|------|---|---|---------|
| | | | | | Matr. |
| | | | | | Hor. |
| <i>In Filialibus. Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In valle Rakova</i> | | | | | |
| — — | János-Háza | 7 | - | - | 1/4 |
| — — | Joseph-háza | 5 | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa 1658 | | | | | 199 |
| <i>Nahács. Patronus C. Joann. Pálffy.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Martinus Zigó.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | | 412 | - | - | 9 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| | Felső-Dombó | 329 | - | - | 5 |
| | Mola Skobrák | 11 | - | - | 1 |
| Summa 752 | | | | | 14 |
| <i>Ottenthal. Patronus Com. Pálffy.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Stephanus Ribonits.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | | 716 | - | - | - |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| | Lignicidae | 14 | - | - | 1 3/4 |
| | Domus Venator. | 6 | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| Summa 736 | | | | | - |
| <i>Szomolán. Patronus C. Joann. Pálffy.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Szalava.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | | 1181 | 3 | - | 25 |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | | | | | |
| | Lossonez | 448 | - | - | 5 |
| Molae | { Makove | 8 | - | - | 1/2 |
| | { Hlosze | 6 | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| | { Olsovsky | 7 | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| | { Majdanovich | 7 | - | - | 1 1/2 |
| | Lignicidae | 13 | - | - | 4 |
| Summa 1670 | | | | | 30 |
| <i>Szuha. Patronus C. Joann. Pálffy.</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | Diff. a |
|---|----------|-----|---|---|---------|
| | | | | | Matr. |
| | | | | | Hor. |
| <i>Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | | 813 | 8 | - | 8 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| | Kossolna | 496 | 2 | - | 17 |
| | Zvoncsin | 407 | 6 | - | 3 |
| Summa 1716 | | | | | 28 |

Cooperatores.

Szomolán. D. Josephus Papanek.
Szuha. D. Josephus Kováts.

9. Districtus Tyrnaviensis.

Vice-Archi-Diaconus.

A. R. D. JOANNES ZBRANKOVICS.

Parochiae.

| | | | | | |
|---|----------------|-----|---|---|----|
| <i>Apay. Patronus Nobil. Compossess.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Méhes.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | | 296 | - | - | 10 |
| <i>Bohunicz. Liberae Ordinarii Colla-</i> | | | | | |
| <i>tionis.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Ladislaus Specziár.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud.</i> | | | | | |
| | | 402 | - | - | 12 |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | |
| | Pagyerócz | 257 | - | - | 3 |
| | Jaszlócz cum 2 | | | | |
| | Molis | 537 | - | - | - |
| Summa 1196 | | | | | 15 |
| <i>Bresztován Nagy. Patronus L. R</i> | | | | | |
| <i>C. Tyrnaviensis.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Georgius Schnell.</i> | | | | | |

Cont.

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a</i> |
|---|-----------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| | 35 ¹ | - | - | - | 6 | Matr. |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | Hor. |
| Kis-Bresztován | 216 | - | - | - | 7 | Cont. |
| Felső Lóc | 279 | - | - | - | 6 | 1/4 |
| Mola | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1/4 |
| Summa | 852 | - | - | - | 19 | |
| <i>Bucsan. Patronus Fundus Religionis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Hettes.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 766 | 81 | - | - | 45 | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | |
| Karkóc | 632 | 4 | - | - | 17 | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1398 | 85 | - | - | 62 | |
| <i>Dombó A. Patronus Parochus Tyrnaviensis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Koreszka.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 481 | - | - | - | 10 | |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | |
| Radosóc | 376 | 24 | - | - | 6 | 3/4 |
| Summa | 857 | 24 | - | - | 16 | |
| <i>Gerencesér. Patronus L. R. Civitas Tyrnaviensis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. Idem, qui Vice-Archi-Diac.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 879 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Moderdorf cum | | | | | | |
| Mola Hraczka | 624 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| <i>Praed. O Linc</i> | | | | | | |
| cum Mola | 24 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Summa | 1527 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Keresztúr. Patronus C. Franciscus Eszterházy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Rohovszky.</i> | | | | | | |

In

| <i>In Matre</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> | <i>Dist. a</i> |
|---|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| | 534 | 1 | - | - | 10 | Matr. |
| <i>In Filiali.</i> | | | | | | Hor. |
| Farkas-Hid | 471 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1005 | 3 | - | - | 17 | |
| <i>Korompa A. Liberae Ordinarii Collationis.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Köntöss.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 723 | 1 | - | - | 64 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Felső-Korompa | 461 | - | - | - | 68 | 1 |
| <i>Praed. Magyrát</i> | 30 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Allodium | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1222 | 1 | - | - | 132 | |
| <i>Majthény. Patronus C. Franciscus Eszterházy.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Josephus Bráza.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 523 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Szent-Abrahám | 436 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Geszt | 128 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Mola Dud Vágh | 8 | - | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| Summa | 1100 | - | - | - | - | |
| <i>Maniga. Patronus C. Joannes Batthyányi.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Parochus. D. Joannes Hornyácsek.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>In Matre</i> | 481 | 1 | - | - | 19 | |
| <i>In Filialibus.</i> | | | | | | |
| Ratkóc | 262 | - | - | - | 16 | 3/4 |
| Zslkóc | 471 | - | - | - | 15 | 1/2 |
| <i>Praed. Vaniga</i> | 20 | - | - | - | - | 1/2 |
| Summa | 1234 | 1 | - | - | 50 | |

Ro-

Rosindol. Patronus *L. R. C. Tyrnaviaensis.* Dist. a Matr. Hor.

Parochus. D. Joannes Kanovics.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. 641 - - - -

In Filialibus.
Fehér-Egyháza cum Praedio et Molis 225 - - - -
 Summa 866 - - - 39

Spacza. Patronus *Dominium Terrestrale.*

Parochus. D. Florianus Butassovits.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. 794 9 - - 44

Szilints. Patronus *V. Capitulum Poniense.*

Parochus. D. Josephus Malocsay.
In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. 537 - - - -

Tyrnavia L. R. C. Patronus *Civitas.*
Parochus. Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus D. EMERICUS L. B. DE PERÉN, pag. 5.

In Matre Cath. Au. Hel. Gr. Jud. 6119 58 - 19 74

In Filialibus.
Praed. Barat-föld 23 - - - - 1/4
 — Keresztes 30 - - - - 1/2
 — Bolmuth 16 - - - - 1/2
Mola Cespitalis 8 - - - - 1/4
 — Lapidea 7 - - - - 1/2
 Summa 6195 58 - 19 74

Zavar. Liberæ Ordinarii Collationis.
Parochus. D. Joannes Pivonyka.

In

| <i>In Matre</i> | Cath. | Au. | Hel. | Gr. | Jud. | Dist. a Matr. Hor. |
|-----------------------|-------|-----|------|-----|------|--------------------|
| | 512 | 1 | - | - | 28 | |
| <i>In Filialibus:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Alsó-Lócz</i> | 436 | 5 | - | - | 16 | 1/2 |
| Summa | 948 | 6 | - | - | 44 | |

Cooperatores.

Gerencsér. D.
Korompa. D. Josephus Szitkey.
Majthény. D. Antonius Farkass.
Tyrnavia. {D. Joannes Csincsics.
 {D. Joannes Gyürky.

INSTITUTUM EMERITOR. PAROCHORUM ARCHI-DIOEC. STRIGONIENSIS.

Rector.

Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS STIPSICS
 pag. 7.

Vice-Rector.

Vacat.

Nomina Sacerdotum ad hoc Institutum pertinentium:

D. Augustini Stephanus *Tyrnaviae.*
 D. Frivaisz Ignatius, Emeritus Vice-Archi-Diaconus *Tyrnaviae.*
 D. Hiray Radolphus *Sassinii.*
 D. Horváth Antonius *Pesthini.*
 D. Horváth Petrus *Apay.*

D.

- D. Hrabovszky Josephus *Tyrnaviae*.
 D. Jakab Josephus, I. Com. Honthensis
 Tab. Jud. Assessor in *Füle*.
 D. Jancso Andreas *Tyrnaviae*.
 D. Jónász Christianus *Bodok*.
 D. Kanderka Georgius *Tyrnaviae*.
 D. Korbély Joannes *Quinque-Ecclesiis*.
 D. Majer Paulus *Tyrnaviae*.
 D. Mihala Stephanus *Püski*.
 D. Mihalovits Stephanus *Csejthae*.
 D. Oszvald Josephus *Dívén*.
 D. Szlávik Joannes *Moderstolnae*.
 D. Sztehlík Paulus in *Lipovnok*.
 D. Templer Joannes in *Nádas*.

Famulus Domus. Josephus Krepp.

NOMINA SACERDOTUM

Archi-Dioec. Strigoniensis, intra et extra gremium Dioecesis in cura Animarum, aut aliis Officiis constitutorum.

- D. Adamy Joannes Nep. *Posonii*.
 D. Bartakovics Adalbertus, *Diac. Tyrnav.*
 D. Beitler Methudius *Tyrnaviae*.
 D. Beznák Gabriel *Sassinii*.
 D. Bokross Joannes, *Incl. Legionis Equestris Hung. Archi-Ducis Ferdinandi Capellanus Castrensis*.
 D. Csányi Eustachius *Sassinii*.
 D. Desidor Hyacinthus, *Administrator Ecclesiae olim Trinitariorum Posonii*.
 Illustrissimus D. Comes DEZSEÖFFY LADISLAUS *Budae*.
 D. Dvorak Julianus, *Emeritus Regii Gymnasii Tyrnaviensis Exhortator. Tyrnaviae*.
 D. Edenhoffer Georgius *Quinqueecclesiis*.

D.

- D. Halász Paulus, *Herulorum Mottesiczkyan. Praefectus in Motesicz.*
 D. Haut Ignatius *Posonii*.
 D. Hazucha Joannes, *I. Legionis Pedestris Hung. Suae Maj. Russorum Imperatoris Alexandri Capellanus Castrens.*
 D. Kalabis Valentinus in *Valle Mariana*.
 D. Kárkányi Paulus *Aemilianus Tyrnaviae*.
 D. Klobusitzky Mathias *Posonii*.
 D. Kopff Cajetanus in *Austria*.
 D. Kossovits Antonius *Posonii*.
 D. Kronner Georgius, *Caes. Reg. Praesidii et Stativae Militiae Capellanus Castrensis Comaromii*.
 D. Markussievits Joannes, *SS. Theologiae Doctor, Illustrissimi D. Com. Zichy Herul. Praefectus Albae Regiae*.
 D. Mondok Josephus *Szokolczae*.
 D. Neuhauser Christianus, *Illustrissimi D. L. B. Jos. Horeczky Herul. Praefectus in Rohov*.
 D. Pap Demetrius, *Emeritus Spiritualis Cleri Junioris Seminarium Generalis Posoniensis. Posonii*.
 D. Pap Franciscus *Bessenyö*.
 D. Pillarik Joannes, *Proto-Notarius Apostolicus, Posonii*.
 D. Popol Augustinus, *Illustrissimi D. Com. Berchtold Herul. Praefectus in N. Surány*.
 D. Schelhammer Vincent. *Budae*.
 D. Simon Conradus, *Capellae Civici Hospitalis Administrator. Posonii*.
 D. Spanik Emericus, *I. Legionis Equestris Hung. Archi-Ducis Josephi Palatini Capellanus Castrensis*.
 D. Szabó David in *Virt*.
 D. Szalay Joannes *Tyrnaviae*.
 D. Szent-Gály Augustinus *Strigonii*.

O

Re-

- Reverendissimus D. TÓTH STEPHANUS, *Abbas B. M. V. de Rákony, Consistorii Districtus Strig. Assessor, SS. Theologiae Doctor. Pestini.*
- D. Trunsesek Antonius, *Illustrissimi D. Comitis Desfours Praefectus. Sopronii.*
- D. Uhl Carolus, *Proto-Notarius Apostolicus, Illustrissimi D. Comitis Viczay Herul. Praefectus in Hedervár.*
- D. Ungerhoffer Josephus, *Bibliothecae et Archivi Ecclesiastici Primatialis Custos. Posonii.*
- D. Vachovszky Martinus, *emeritus Parochus Magyarfalvensis. Spaczae.*
- D. Verseggy Franciscus. *Budae.*
- D. Vichor Thaddaeus. *Strigonii.*
- D. Vodnyánszky Joannes, *Illustrissimi D. Comitis Leopoldi Pálffy Herul. Praefectus Posonii.*
- D. Vogler Petrus. *Posonii.*
- D. Josephus Kubicza. { *Tyrnaviae.*
- D. Stephanus Szegedy. }

SEMINARIUM ANTIQUISSIMUM

S. STEPHANI R. H.
TYRNAVIAE.

Rector.

Reverendissimus D. FRANC. STIPSICS, pag. 7.

Vice-Rector.

D. Stephanus Szabó,

Spiritualis.

D. Jacobus Bedross. pag. 29.

Prae-

Praefectus Studiorum.

D. Georgius Doboss. pag. 29.

Nomina Alumnorum Archi-Dioec. Strig.

Theologi IV. Anni.

Hollik Joannes.
Kies Franciscus.
Majer Joannes.
Nagy Josephus.
Noszko Ioannes.
Schedunyi Ignatius.

Theologi III. Anni.

Borcsányi Emericus.
Burian Stephanus.
Chalupkay Franciscus.
Czabanik Michael.
Cziptzer Georgius.
Hell Ferdinandus.
Huszar Ignatius.
Lehoczky Antonius.
Oravetz Martinus.
Scherer Aloysius.
Szemes Georgius, AA. LL.
et Phil. Doctor.
Szmazsenkay Josephus.
Trabalik Joannes.
Turcsányi Carolus.
Ujbelyi Aloysius.
Vagner Franciscus.

Theologi II. Anni.

Bartek Joannes.
Dlhovszky Franciscus.
Iványi Stephanus.
Kaprossy Michael.
Mandik Paulus.

Martinkovits Petrus.
 Miksik Emericus.
 Németh Joannes.
 Szeless Franciscus.
 Tisléry Joannes.

Theologi I. Anni.

Fehér Leopoldus.
 Jaross Vincentius.
 Lieszkovszky Gabriel.
 Turoczy Ludovicus.
 Vanko Josephus.

Philosophi II. Anni.

Bako Andreas.
 Feger Carolus.
 Homoky Josephus.
 Grmányi Josephus.
 Kovats Joannes.
 Kubina Ignatius.
 Krchovits Michael.
 Moyzes Stephanus.
 Moro Emericus.
 Varjú Andreas.

Philosophi I. Anni.

Bures Joannes.
 Butsek Josephus.
 Csanyi Joachim.
 Gabrissovits Augustinus.
 Gombar Joannes.
 Hlavathy Aloysius.
 Horvath Joannes.
 Karácsonyi Joannes.
 Laczuska Michael.
 Laky Joannes.
 Mednyanezky Joannes.
 Miskey Ludovicus.

Ma-

Muchay Ignatius.
 Pinke Antonius.
 Ponicz Josephus.
 Stadler Florianus.
 Szem Josephus.
 Thurzó Josephus.

COLLEGIUM PAZMANIANUM
 VIENNAE.

Rector.

Reverendissimus D. STEPHANUS VRANA,
 pag. 9.

Vice-Rector.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS SZAJTLER,
 pag. 11.

Spiritualis.

D. Joannes Kaprossy.

Praefectus Studiorum.

D. Josephus Durguth, AA. LL. et Philosophiae,
 nec non SS. Theologiae Doctor.

Theologi IV. Anni.

Czibolay Samuel.
 Godinger Josephus.
 Knotka Joannes.
 Marek Josephus.
 Rikker Josephus.
 Schmidt Leonardus.
 Schormann Joannes.

Dioecesis.

Rosnaviens.
 Strigoniensis.
 Neosoliens.
 Strigoniensis.

—
 —
 —
 Theo-

Theologi III. Anni.

Cselko Ignatius.
 Horvátovszky Joannes.
 Kalman Joannes.
 Karner Antonius.
 Mangin Franc.
 Meliss Joannes.
 Nemeckay Stephanus.
 Ocskay Antonius.
 Paranyi Joannes.
 Paunatz Michael.
 Rudics Stephanus.
 Schmidt Jacobus.
 Spreitzenbart Joannes.
 Vaigeth Michael.
 Vugrinovich Franciscus.

Theologi II. Anni.

Balogh Franciscus.
 Dajaszasz Michael.
 Dolinay Paulus.
 Haraszty Paulus.
 Hartyanszky Joannes.
 Hegedűs Franciscus.
 Horvath Joannes.
 Jarotta Georgius.
 Köberlein Vincentius.
 Kozmar Paulus.
 Mészáros Franciscus.
 Mihalievich Matthias.
 Mory Franciscus.
 Novak Leonardus.
 Sámson Joannes.
 Scholcz Franciscus.
 Szeber Franciscus.
 B. Thünefeld Aloysius.
 Tulsitzky Franciscus.

Dioecesis.

Strigoniensis.
 Vacziensis.
 Strigoniensis.
 Jaurinensis.
 Coloczensis.
 Rosnaviensis.
 Strigoniensis.
 Agriensis.
 Cassoviensis.
 Strigoniensis.
 Szathmar.
 Scepusiensis.
 Veszprim.
 Strigoniensis.
 Zagrabiensis.

Strigoniensis.
 QuinqueEccl.
 Cassoviensis.
 Szathmar.
 Neosoliens.
 QuinqueEccl.
 Strigoniensis.
 Ord. S. Bened.
 Sabariensis.
 Jaurinensis.
 Strigoniensis.
 Diakovar.
 Nitriensis.
 Coloczensis.
 Veszprimien.
 Scepusiensis.
 Alba-Regal.
 M. Varadinen.
 Agriensis.

Ulrich

Dioecesis.
 Vacziensis.
 Nitriensis.

Ulrich Josephus.
 Valmrath Martinus.

Theologi I. Anni.

Agoston Josephus.
 Bakoss Joannes.
 Boross Laurent.
 Csernak Joannes.
 Drenchevich Michael.
 Dubravay Joannes.
 Galfy Josephus.
 Gyuriska Joannes.
 Horvath Joannes.
 Huber Mathias.
 Lichtenstern Joannes.
 Mraz Samuel.
 Pogany Andreas.
 Rimely Michael.
 Schmitz Josephus.
 Simovits Leopoldus.
 Soos Mathias.
 Szegh Paulus.
 Szuhanszky Joannes.
 Szukub Franciscus.
 Vinkler Joannes.
 Záborszky Carolus.

Sabariensis.
 Strigoniensis.
 Ord. Cister.
 Neosoliens.
 Zagrabiensis.

Strigoniensis.

Ord. Cister.
 Strigoniensis.
 Alba Regal.
 Csanadiensis.
 Strigoniensis.
 Ord. S. Bened.
 Scepusiensis.
 Strigoniensis.
 Ord. S. Bened.
 Ord. Cister.
 M. Varad.
 Strigoniensis.
 Csanadiensis.
 Rosnaviensis.

SEMINARIUM ARCHI-EPISCOP.
 B. M. V. IN COELUM ASSUM.
 TYRNAVIAE.

Rector.

Reverendissimus D. FRANCISCUS STIPSICS,
 pag. 7.

Vice.

Vice-Rector.

D. Josephus Schneider.

Spirituales.

D. Joannes Lochner.

D. Josephus Maffey.

Studiorum Praefecti.

D. Joannes Halász. pag. 29.

D. Josephus Huberth. pag. 29.

D. Joannes Anderla. pag. 29.

Theologi IV. Anni.

Adamiss Joannes.

Csikota Michael.

Gyurcsák Aloysius.

Kolkovits Ignatius.

Kuruczar Georgius.

Mattyasovszky Joannes.

Minar Georgius.

Moiss Josephus.

Muchay Joannes.

Pekarek Josephus.

Richter Josephus.

Stvrteczky Joannes.

Szabo Alexander.

Szalatkay Andreas.

Szkaliczky Josephus.

Toth Josephus.

Toth Paulus.

Tölgyessy Stephanus.

Vajda Basilius.

Vanyek Joannes.

Zermegh Georgius.

Theologi III. Anni.

Bents Josephus.

Dioecesis.

Strigoniens.

Scepusiens.

Strigoniensis.

Scepusiens.

Strigoniens.

Scepusiens.

Strigoniensis

Scepusiens.

Strigoniens.

Scepusiens.

Strigoniens.

—

—

Munkacsiens.

Strigoniens.

Nittriensis.

Strigoniens.

Chri.

Dioecesis.

Munkacsiens.

Strigoniensis

Munkacsiens.

Strigoniens.

Munkacsiens.

Scepusiens.

Transylv.

Strigoniens.

Scepusiens.

Munkacsiens.

Strigoniens.

Munkacsiens.

Strigoniens.

Nittriens.

Scepusiens.

Strigoniens.

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

Scepusiens.

Strigoniensis.

Scepusiens.

Strigoniens.

—

—

Scepusiens.

Strigoniens.

—

Scepusiens.

Tere-

Chrinyak Petrus.

Csupovits Josephus.

Gaal Joannes.

Gaganecz Josephus.

Gasztanyi Aloysius.

Gebe Theodorus.

Gronka Joannes.

Györfy Ignatius.

Hassko Casparus.

Henninger Franciscus.

Hodobay Alexander.

Jasztrabszky Stephanus.

Illkovits Josephus.

Jurcsay Martinus.

Kelecsényi Joannes.

Kiszely Franciscus.

Kiszely Joannes.

Klein Georgius.

Klenovits Mathias.

Klinda Stephanus.

Kovats Michael.

Krajtsirovits Joannes.

Madovy Josephus.

Malinszky Franciscus.

Mandik Michael.

Méhess Petrus.

Nalepka Joannes.

Pantl Josephus.

Pavtsnga Josephus.

Petrik Georgius.

Richter Ignatius.

Rissak Andreas.

Sperlak Martinus.

Szivak Stephanus.

Szmetana Joannes.

Szuhodolszky Martinus.

Terebessy Alexander.
Tomalevits Joannes.
Zekany Nicolaus.

Theologi II. Anni.

Basillides Joannes.
Gombar Paulus.
Hainsz Josephus.
Kosztka Adalbertus.
Kremlicska Thomas.
Kromka Nicolaus.
Laicsak Alexander.
Lesska Josephus.
Linek Josephus.
Liptay Andreas.
Mahalyi Joannes.
Miklovits Joannes.
Némethy Emericus.
Repaszky Thomas.
Roxer Antonius.
Schmidt Ludovicus.
Simonyi Joannes.
Stephany Joannes.
Szekerak Joannes.
Timtsak Joannes.
Tisztessy Michael.
Trsztyanszky Joannes.
Urbanovszky Josephus.
Ujhelyi Michael.
Valkovszky Joannes.
Zavodszky Joannes.

Theologi I. Anni.

Akay Vendelinus.
Baluch Joannes.
Benyovszky Carolus.

Dioecesis.
Munkacsiens.
Scepusiens.
Munkacsiens.

Strigoniens.
—
Scepusiens.
—
Strigoniens.
Scepusiens.
Munkacsiens.
Strigoniens.
—
—
—
—
—
Scepusiens.
—
Strigoniens.
Scepusiens.
Munkacsiens.
Strigoniens.
—
—
—
—
—
Munkacsiens.
—
Strigoniens.

Strigoniens.
Scepusiens.
Strigoniens.
Bir-

Birkés Georgius.
Bonyi Antonius.
Csiszarik Michael.
Fabianits Georgius.
Grill Franciscus.
Grznarik Leopoldus.
Hulyak Josephus.
Juhasz Iosephus.
Kalherr Mathias.
Magula Joannes.
Minarovits Martinus.
Muranszky Joannes.
Okolicsanyi Adeodatus
Opecskay Georgius
Popovits Andreas.
Ruszinko Michael.
Szlaniczka Josephus.
Vaisz Carolus.

Philosophi II. Anni.

Bovankovits Iacobus.
Csernak Iosephus.
Czentar Franciscus.
Czizar Iosephus.
Döme Carolus.
Gyurits Laurentius.
Faba Theodosius.
Faichtmajer Franciscus.
Fejérpataky Franc.
Fischer Georgius.
Hegedüs Stephanus.
Héray Ioannes.
Kalinay Stephanus.
Keviczky Antonius.
Kolatskovszky Aloysius.
Kresztyanko Iosephus.

Dioecesis.
Strigoniens.
Munkacsiens.
—
Strigoniens.
Nittriensis.
Strigoniens.
—
—
Scepusiens.
Strigoniens.
—
Scepusiens.
—
Strigoniensis.
Munkacsiens.
—
Strigoniens.
Scepusiens.

Munkacsiens.
Strigoniens.
—
—
—
—
—
—
—
Scepusiens.
Strigoniens.
—
—
—
—
—
Scepusiens.
—
Lahe-

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Laheta Paulus. | <i>Dioecesis.</i> |
| Lokczány Thomas. | Scepusiens. |
| Lolok Iosephus. | — |
| Majerszky Iosephus. | Strigoniens. |
| Nedeczky Paulus. | — |
| Németh Antonius. | — |
| Papp Franciscus. | — |
| Strausz Ioannes. | — |
| Szeder Stephanus. | — |
| Szemes Andreas. | — |
| Szent-Andrassy Carolus. | Scepusiens. |
| Sztromeczky Bonifacius. | Munkacsiens. |
| Taitzner Iosephus. | Strigoniensis. |
| Veszely Valentinus. | — |
| Zachrenszky Ioannes. | Scepusiens. |
| <i>Philosophi I. Anni.</i> | |
| Bauer Michael. | Strigoniens. |
| Czobor Iosephus. | — |
| Dzurilla Iosephus. | Scepusiensis. |
| Fabian Laurentius. | Strigoniensis. |
| Fiala Aloysius. | — |
| Gyöpöss Andreas. | — |
| Hrankay Ioannes. | — |
| Juhász Antonius. | — |
| Köröskényi Antonius. | — |
| Kovats Iosephus. | — |
| Láng Franciscus. | Scepusiensis. |
| Lanyik Stephanus. | Strigoniens. |
| Marko Stephanus. | — |
| Novak Augustinus. | — |
| Pajor Stephanus. | — |
| Pribisovszky Ioannes. | Scepusiens. |
| Reszka Florianus. | Strigoniens. |
| Rovenszky Paulus. | — |
| Schmidmajer Ioannes. | Scepusiens. |
| | Sol- |

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Sollész Andreas. | <i>Dioecesis.</i> |
| Szady Paulus. | Scepusiens. |
| Szilagyi Basilus. | Munkacsiens. |
| Tabakovits Ioannes. | — |
| Voltron Ioannes. | Strigoniens. |

SEMINARIUM GENERALE
CLERI R. HUNGARIAE ET PARTIUM EIDEM
ADNEXARUM PESTINI.

Rector.

Reverendissimus D. JOSEPHUS BÉLIK. p. 8.

Vice-Rector.

D. Aloysius Batthyányi, *Presbyter Archi-Dioecesis Strig. SS. Theologiae Doctor.*

Spiritualis.

D. Franciscus Suraba, *Dioecesis Nittriensis Presbyter.*

Praefecti Studiorum.

D. Carolus Markovits, *Presbyter Archi Dioec. Strig. Seminarii Bibliothecarius, SS. Theologiae Doctor.*

Secundus vacat.

Theologi IV. Anni.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Adelsfeld Fridericus, Eccl. | <i>Dioecesis.</i> |
| Colleg. Buccarensis Canonicus. | Segniensis. |
| Elefánthy Michael. | Strigoniensis. |
| | Far- |

Farkas Iosephus.
Girk Georgius.
Guzmits Isidorus.
Kucsera Andreas.
Mahovszky Ios., AA. LL. et
Philosophiae Doctor.
Marczy Franciscus.
Matits Iosephus.
Mattyasovszky Stephanus.
Mattyássy Ioannes.
Pirner Antonius.
Prunyi Iosephus.
Scheffer Ioannes.
Schirillay Georgius.
Schvanfelder Iosephus.
Szmetenay Ioannes.
Szomolnokoy Iosephus.
Verner Paulus.
Vurda Carolus.
Zabojszky Ladislaus.

Theologii III. Anni.

Árvay Gregorius.
Cserven Thomas.
Czigler Ignatius.
Dereskay Michael.
Gardner Aloysius.
Kemp Michael, AA. LL. et
Phil. Doctor.
Lattinovich Carolus, AA. LL.
et Philosophiae Doctor.
Mártou Stephanus.
Nehiba Ioannes, AA. LL. et
Philosophiae Doctor.
Papp Franciscus.
Pauer Sigismundus.

Dioecesis.
Quinque Eccl.
Coloczensis.
Ord. S. Bened.
Vaciensis.

Agriensis.
Nittriensis.
Diakovariensis.
Rosnaviensis.
Neosoliensis.
Nittriensis.
Strigoniensis.
Veszprimien.
Munkacsensis.
Albensis.
Strigoniensis.
Albensis.
Strigoniensis.
Laurinensis.
Scepusiensis.

Ord. Praem.
Neosoliensis.
Strigoniensis.
Veszprimien.
Strigoniensis.

Zagrabiensis.
M. Varad. L. R.

Coloczensis.
Szathmar.
Ord. Praem.

Vö-

Dioecesis.
Quinque Eccl.

Vörös Michael.

Theologi II. Anni.

Csurilovich Franciscus.
Hábel Georgius.
Kovordányi Ioannes.
Králl Iacobus.
Mayer Petrus.
Papp Iosephus.
Paulényi Iosephus.
Peerez Franciscus.
Rudolph Paulus.
Schmoegner Carolus.
Sipos Ioannes.
Spanner Georgius.
Szabó Ladislaus.
Szilóssy Ioannes.
Szoltsányi Adamus.
Tomsits Franciscus.
Trenchányi Ioannes.

Theologi I. Anni.

Aaron Ioannes.
Döme Iosephus.
Ghyczy Adalbertus.
Hanák Rudolphus.
Herman Petrus.
Horeczky Iosephus.
Kollártik Stephanus.
Medgyessy Ioannes.
Méhessy Demetrius.
Poko ny Placidus.
Putz Franciscus.
Ujfalvy Iosephus.
Viber Iosephus.

Diakovariensis.
Nittriensis.
Munkacsensis.
Nittriensis.
Ord. Praem.
Csanadiens.
Agriensis.
Zagrabiensis.
Szathmariensis.
Scepusiensis.
M. Varad. L. R.
Rosnaviens.
Weszprim.
Szabariensis.
Cassoviensis.
Szabariensis.
Nittriensis.

M. Varad. G. R.
Strigoniensis
Ord. Cister.
Strigoniensis.
Weszprimien.
Nittriensis.
Cassoviensis.
Vaciensis.
M. Varad. G. R.
Ord. Cisteric.
Laurinensis.
Csanadiensis.
Strigoniensis.

SE-

SEMINARIUM S. EMERICI POSONII.

Rector.

Reverendissimus D. ANDREAS MELCZER,
pag. 11.

Vice-Rector, et Spiritualis.

D. Ignatius Koch, *Practicae cum solutae,
tum ligatae Eloquentiae Professor.*

Alumni.

Bory Alexander.
Benedik Joannes.
Fleczer Ignatius.
Hevánszky Leopoldus.
Kollárik Andreas.
Mészáros Josephus.
Széber Joannes.
Toman Josephus.
Veress Joannes.
Verner Josephus.
Viczenberger Gregorius.
Zental Josephus.

DOMICILIA RELIGIOSORUM ORDINUM IN ARCHI-DIOEC. STRIGONIENSI.

Benedictinorum. | Posonii.
| Strigonii.
Comaromii. | Tyrnaviae.

Ca-

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Capucinatorum.</i> | <i>Piaristarum.</i> |
| Bazinii. | In S. Georgio. |
| Budae Aquat. | Pestini. |
| Posonii. | Schemniczii. |
| | <i>Servitarum.</i> |
| <i>Cisterciensium.</i> | Pestini. |
| Szántó. | <i>Misericordianorum.</i> |
| <i>Franciscanorum Pro-</i> | Posonii. |
| <i>vinc. Marianae.</i> | Szakolczae. |
| In S. Antonio. | <i>Canonissarum de no-</i> |
| Ersek-Ujvarint. | <i>stra Domina.</i> |
| Malaczkae. | Posonii. |
| Pestini. | <i>Haerularum Anglica-</i> |
| Posonii. | <i>narum.</i> |
| Strigonii. | Pestini. |
| Tyrnaviae. | <i>Sancti-Monialium Ur-</i> |
| | <i>sulinarum.</i> |
| <i>Franciscanorum Pro-</i> | Posonii. |
| <i>vinc. SS. Salvat.</i> | Tyrnaviae. |
| Galgoczii. | <i>Sancti-Monialium E-</i> |
| In Szécsény. | <i>lisabethinarum.</i> |
| <i>Franciscanorum Pro-</i> | Budae. |
| <i>vinciae Capistr.</i> | Posonii. |
| Budae. | |

*In Archi-Dioecesi Strigoniensi, vel sub
ejusdem Jurisdictione sunt:*

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|--------------------|---|---|-----|
| Capitula | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Abbatiae | - | - | - | - | 38 |
| Praepositurae | - | - | - | - | 41 |
| Canonicalia | Stalla | E. M. Strig. | - | - | 22 |
| | | Coll. Eccl. Poson. | - | - | 12 |
| | | | - | - | 8 |
| Archi-Diaconatus | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| Distrietus Vice-Archi-Diaconales | - | - | - | - | 37 |
| | P | | | | Pa- |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----|
| Parochiae | - | - | - | - | 468 |
| Cooperaturae | - | - | - | - | 193 |
| Religiosorum Domicilia | - | - | - | - | 30 |
| <i>Clerus Junior:</i> | | | | | |
| Theologi Anni IV. | - | - | - | - | 29 |
| — — III. | - | - | - | - | 44 |
| — — II. | - | - | - | - | 28 |
| — — I. | - | - | - | - | 26 |
| Philosophi Anni II. | - | - | - | - | 32 |
| — — I. | - | - | - | - | 34 |
| Alumni Posenienses | - | - | - | - | 12 |

Summa 205

*Numerus Animarum in quolibet Districtu
Vice-Archi-Diaconali existentium.*

| <i>In Districtu</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Au.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Budensi | 71838 | 2516 | 1166 | 3623 | 6340 |
| Strigoniensi | | | | | |
| Trans-Dan. | 32981 | 5 | 4985 | 75 | 392 |
| Strigoniensi. | | | | | |
| Cis-Danub. | 15487 | 236 | 6355 | 6 | 184 |
| N. Tapolcsan. | 15051 | 172 | 2 | 2 | 931 |
| Radosnensi | 5996 | 110 | — | — | 366 |
| Galgocziensi | 15590 | 590 | 5 | 11 | 1021 |
| Szécsényiens. | 17573 | 1932 | 39 | 3 | 661 |
| Vadkertensi | 21509 | 7329 | 47 | 68 | 1125 |
| Honth. Sup. | 21606 | 11174 | — | — | — |
| Honth. Med. | 15757 | 6467 | — | 8 | — |
| Honth. Infer. | | | | | |
| Ipolit. | 10201 | 7537 | 1533 | 7 | — |

In

| <i>In Districtu</i> | <i>Cath.</i> | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>Hel.</i> | <i>Gr.</i> | <i>Jud.</i> |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| Honth. Infer. | | | | | |
| Danubian. | 16320 | 883 | 2191 | 3 | — |
| Levensi | 8847 | 26 | 2225 | 17 | 81 |
| N. Sallóensi | 7641 | 189 | 8449 | — | — |
| K. Tapolcsan. | 20921 | 115 | 1 | — | 5 |
| Verebélyiens | 16768 | 375 | 1585 | — | 43 |
| Comarom. | 19648 | 444 | 6518 | 288 | 634 |
| Udvardiensi | 19666 | 12 | 5766 | — | 750 |
| Ersek-Ujvar. | | | | | |
| Super. | 182 6 | 139 | 4365 | 7 | 501 |
| Ersek-Ujvar. | | | | | |
| Infer. | 21800 | 248 | 148 | 9 | 1177 |
| Hedervariens | 12251 | 272 | 1267 | — | 91 |
| Sasvariens. | 29248 | 1519 | 13 | — | 2205 |
| S. Ioannensi | 16831 | — | — | — | 729 |
| Csejthensi | 19363 | 2076 | — | 11 | 2582 |
| Szokoloczeni | 5872 | 175 | — | — | 202 |
| Mijaviensi | 3790 | 23893 | 7 | — | 406 |
| Szeniczziensi | 10276 | 15197 | 29 | — | 1774 |
| Vittencziensi | 16230 | 431 | — | 1 | 532 |
| Baziniensi | 16653 | 6570 | 6 | — | 355 |
| Insulan. Sup. | 17859 | 1354 | 369 | 6 | 949 |
| Insulan. Inf. | 19035 | 155 | 3532 | 5 | 1504 |
| Malaczkiensi | 19071 | 311 | 1 | — | 482 |
| Stomfensi | 16417 | 9 | — | — | 697 |
| Szempecz Sup. | 42925 | 17719 | 810 | 1 | 3284 |
| Szempecz. Inf. | 24687 | 2029 | 1244 | — | 1139 |
| Szomolanensi | 11624 | 29 | — | — | 330 |
| Tyrnaviensi. | 19731 | 187 | — | 19 | 512 |

Summa 692279 | 112486 | 56718 | 4170 | 31964

Summa univers. Animar. 897,617.



I N D E X . I.

Abbatiarum sub Jurisdictione Archi-Dioecesis Strigon. constitutarum.

| | |
|--|---|
| S. Ægidii de Simighio <i>v.</i> Simighio. | Militis & Martiris. 17 |
| S. Adriani de Szalavár <i>v.</i> Szalavár. | Dexteræ S. Stephani R. Hungar. <i>v.</i> Jobo (de) S. |
| S. Andreae prope Vissegrád. <i>v.</i> Vissegrád. | Földvár (de) S. Helenæ 18 |
| S. Aniani Ep. & Conf. de Tihány <i>v.</i> Tihány. | S. Georgii Militis & Mar. de Csanad. <i>v.</i> Csanad. |
| Batta (de) B. M. V. 17 | S. Helenæ de Földvár <i>v.</i> Földvár. |
| Beel (de) seu Apáthalva B. M. V. in Coelos Assumptæ trium Fontium 19 | S. Hyppoliti de Monte Zobor. <i>v.</i> Zobor. |
| Bela (de) S. Margarethæ. 13 | S. Jacobi (de) Insula Danubii. 18 |
| S. Benedicti. 14 | Insula (de) juxta Budam S. Michaelis Archangeli <i>v.</i> Michaelis S. |
| S. Benedicti prope Strigonium. 18 | Insula (de) Danubii S. Jacobi 18 |
| Bulch seu Bulcs (de) S. Martini prope Castrum Solymos. 15 | Jobo (de) S. seu de Szent-Jobb B. M. V. (de) S. Dexteræ S. Steph. R. H. 15 |
| Campo de Strigoniensi <i>v.</i> Strigoniensi. | Kapornak (de) SS. Salvatoris. 15 |
| Candelis alias Schavnik (de) B. M. V. 16 | Kolos (de) B. M. V. 13 |
| Cafa (de) Nova. 19 | Kolos-Monoftor (de) 18 |
| Cafar (de) 14 | Lékér (de) SS. Salvat. 12 |
| S. Crucis de Valle Segniensi 18 | |
| Csanad (de) S. Georgii | |

| | |
|--|--|
| Ludány (de) 14 | Schavnik (de) in Scepusio. 16 |
| Madocsa (de) B. M. V. 16 | Segniensis (de) Valle S. Crucis 18 |
| S. Margarethæ de Bela <i>v.</i> Bela. | Sexard (de) SS. Salvatoris. 18 |
| S. Mariæ de Monte in Scepusio. 17 | Simighio (de) S. Ægid. 17 |
| S. Martini Ep. Conf. de Monte Pannoniæ <i>v.</i> Pannoniæ. | S. Stephani Reg. Hungariæ (de) S. Dexteræ seu S. Jobb B. M. V. <i>v.</i> Jobo (de) S. 15 |
| S. Martini de Bulch seu Bulcs prope Castrum Solymos. 15 | S. Stephani I. Hungariæ Reg. de Telk. 12 |
| S. Michaelis Archangeli de Insula B. M. V. juxta Budam. 16 | Strigoniensi de Campo B. M. V. 13 |
| Monoftor <i>v.</i> Kolos-Monoftor. | Szalavár (de) 14 |
| Monte (de) S. Mariæ <i>v.</i> Mariæ S. | Szebegény (de) Monte B. M. V. 13 |
| Monte (de) Szebegény B. M. V. <i>v.</i> Szebegény. | Szent - Jobb. <i>v.</i> Jobo (de) S. 15 |
| Monte de Zobor S. Hyppoliti. <i>v.</i> Zobor. | Szkalka (de) 18 |
| Monte (de) Pannoniæ 14 | Telk (de) 12 |
| Pannoniæ de Monte S. Martini. 14 | Tihany (de) S. Aniani Episcopi & Con. 18 |
| Pécs-Várad (de) 18 | Valle (de) B. M. V. 16 |
| Prinou (de) B. M. V. 12 | Valle (de) Paradisi B. M. V. 15 |
| SS. Salvat. de Kapornak <i>v.</i> Kapornak. | Valle de Szegniensi S. Cruc. 18 |
| SS. Salvatoris de Lékér <i>v.</i> Lékér. | Valle de Vefzprimienfi B. M. V. 18 |
| SS. Salvatoris de Sexard. <i>v.</i> Sexard. | Vefzprimienfi de Valle B. M. V. 18 |
| Schavnik alias Candelis (de) B. M. V. <i>v.</i> Candelis. | Vissegrád (prope) S. Andreae 13 |
| | Zobor (de) Monte S. Hyppoliti. 15 |

INDEX II.

*Praepositarum sub Jurisdictione Archi-
Dioecesis Strigon. constitutarum.*

| | | | |
|---|----|---|----|
| Albæ Regalis extra muros S. Nicolai. | 25 | nii in Scepusio. | 24 |
| S. Antonii de Dravec in Scepusio v. Dra- vecz. | | S. Eustachii de Csúth | 21 |
| Been (de) B. M. V. | 19 | S. Georgii de Viridi Campo Strigon. | 20 |
| Bozok (de) S. Steph. | 19 | Graba (de) in A. Dioc. | |
| Buda (de) S. Joannis Bapt. | 20 | Strigon. | 21 |
| Buda (de) S. Sigis- mundi. | 21 | Hatvan (de) S. Mi- chaelis. | 21 |
| Budæ Veteris | 24 | Jafzov (de) S. Joannis Bapt. | 22 |
| Campo de Viridi Stri- gonienfi v. Strigo- nienfi. | | Infula (de) Leporum v. Leporum. | |
| Castro (de) Strigoni- ensi v. Strigonienfi. | | S. Joannis Bapt. de Budav. Buda. | |
| S. Crucis de Lelesz | 22 | S. Joannis Bapt. de Develics seu Deve- lick v. Develics. | |
| Csöpöfeö (de) | 23 | S. Joannis Bapt. de Sámbék v. Zsámbék. | |
| Csorna (de) & de Hor- pás S. Mich. Arch- angeli. | 22 | S. Lamberti de Som- lyó Vásárhely | 23 |
| Csúth (de) S. Eustach. | 20 | Landekienfis in Sce- pusio. | 24 |
| Develics, sen Deve- lick S. Joannis Bap- tistæ. | 24 | Lelesz (de) S. Crucis Leporum de Infula S. Michaelis Archan- geli. | 21 |
| Dömös (de) S. Marga- rethæ. | 20 | Lypto (de) B. M. V. | 24 |
| Drávecz (de) S. Anto- S. | | Majk (de) B. M. V. | 23 |

| | | | |
|---|----|---|----|
| S. Margarethæ de Dömös. | 20 | S. Sapientiae de Titel v. Titel. | |
| S. Martini Pofon. v. Pofonienfis. | | Schida feu Schaidun (de) in Scepusio. | 24 |
| S. Michael. Archang. de Csorna & de Hor- pás v. Csorna. | | S. Sigismundi de Bu- da v. Buda. | |
| S. Michaelis Archan- geli de Infula Le- porum v. Leporum. | | Somlyó Vásárhely (de) S. Lamberti | 24 |
| Monte de Pestienfi v. Pestienfi. | | Steinbach (de) in Sce- pusio. | 24 |
| Monte de Strigon. v. Strigonienfi. | | S. Stephani de Castro Strig. v. Strigoni- enfi. | |
| Moyk (de) | 24 | S. Stephani ProtoMar- tyr. de Promont. Varadin. v. Varadi- enfi. | |
| S. Nicolai extra mu- ros Albæ Regalis. v. Albæ Regalis. | | Strigonienfi de Castro S. Steph. | 20 |
| Orontienfis. | 23 | Strigonien. de Monte S. Thomæ | 20 |
| Pestienfis de novo Monte B. M. V. | 20 | Strigonienfi de viri- di Campo S. Ge- orgii. | 20 |
| SS. Petri et Pauli de Veteri Buda | 20 | Strigonienfis Præpo- fitus Major. | 19 |
| Pofonienfis ad S. Mar- tinum. | 20 | S. Thomæ de Monte Strig. v. Strigonienfi. | |
| Prinou (de) | 22 | Thoub (de) | 21 |
| Promontorio de M. Varadinenfi. v. Va- radinenfi. | | Thurocz (de) | 24 |
| Réw (de) prope Bu- dam. | 23 | Tittel (de) S. Sapien- tiæ. | 23 |
| Ságh (de) | 19 | Thuob v. Thoub. | |
| Sagha (de) in Scepusio | 24 | Törje (de) B. M. V. Annunc. | 23 |
| Sámbék (de) S. Joan- nis Bapt. v. Zfam- bék. | | Vágh-Ujhely (de) B. M. V. | 19 |

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----|
| Varadinensi de Pro- | Lamberti. | 24 |
| montorio S. Stepha- | Zsámbék (de) S. Jo- | |
| ni Proto-Martyris. 22 | annis Bapt, | 23 |
| Vásárhely (de) S. | | |

INDEX III.

*Parochiarum, & Administraturarum
Archi-Diaec. Strigon.*

| | | | |
|----------------|-----|-------------------|-----|
| A. | | Balassa-Gyarmath | 59 |
| Abony N. | 145 | Balon | 114 |
| Alifal | 145 | Bánkeszi | 110 |
| Almás | 150 | Bár A. | 146 |
| S. Andreas | 31 | Bár F. | 146 |
| Sz. Antal | 67 | Bárkány N. | 55 |
| Sz. Antal | 142 | Bars O. | 24 |
| Apathi Kis | 90 | Bars-Uj. | 87 |
| Apay | 169 | Barth | 41 |
| Aranyos-Maroth | 91 | Báth | 75 |
| Ardanócz | 127 | Bátorkeszi | 41 |
| Assá-Kürth | 51 | Bazinium L. R. C. | 138 |
| Asvány | 114 | Békás-Megyer | 31 |
| Attrak F. | 48 | Belo-Bánya | 64 |
| B. | | S. Benedictus | 91 |
| Báb Kis | 51 | Besse | 95 |
| Badin Alsó | 64 | Bessenyő | 96 |
| Báhony | 138 | Besztercze | 153 |
| Bajcs N. | 114 | Bikszád | 166 |
| Bajna | 36 | Blumenthal | 156 |
| Bajna | 44 | Bogdanocz | 166 |
| Bajoth | 36 | Bohunicz | 169 |
| Bajtha | 80 | Boldogfalva | 156 |
| Baka-Felső | 145 | Boleráz | 166 |
| Baka-Bánya | 75 | Bori | 134 |

Bör-

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|
| Börfön | 30 | Csefztva | 59 |
| Bős | 146 | Cfév | 36 |
| Bothfalva | 129 | Cfcló | 101 |
| Bozok | 64 | Cfifár | 96 |
| Bresztován | 169 | Cfolnok | 36 |
| Brezova | 129 | Cfötörtök | 142 |
| Broczka | 117 | Cfötörtök-Detrekő | 150 |
| Bucfan | 170 | Cfúz | 103 |
| Buda aquatica ad S. | | Czéffer | 157 |
| Annam | 32 | Czerova | 131 |
| Buda aquatica ad S. | | Czéthény | 110 |
| Elisabetham | 32 | D. | |
| Buda arx ad Assum. | 32 | Dágh | 36 |
| Buda arx ad S. Sigis. | 32 | Darnó | 115 |
| Buda Christinopolis | 32 | Deáki | 162 |
| Buda Eörs | 33 | Dejtha | 134 |
| Buda ad B. V. Visit. | 33 | Déménd | 76 |
| Buda ad S. Cathar. | 33 | Detrekő-Cfötörtök | 148 |
| Buda Vetus | 33 | Detrekő S. Nicolai | 122 |
| Buda ad S. Stephan. | 32 | Detrekő S. Petrus | 123 |
| Búr S. Georgii | 121 | Dercfika | 146 |
| Búr S. Nicolai | 122 | Diós Alfó | 167 |
| Bussa | 59 | Diós Felső | 167 |
| C. | | Dioszegh | 162 |
| Chropov | 131 | Divény | 153 |
| Comaromium | 101 | Divény-Ujfalu | 154 |
| S. Crux | 125 | Dojcs | 117 |
| Csább | 70 | Dombó A. | 170 |
| Csall | 70 | Dömös | 37 |
| Csári | 117 | Dorogh | 36 |
| Csafzta | 138 | Drahócz | 134 |
| Cfataj | 156 | Dregely | 71 |
| Csejtkő | 85 | Dubova | 138 |
| Cfejtha | 125 | E. | |
| Cfeke | 96 | Ebed | 41 |
| Cfekléfz | 157 | Egbel | 118 |
| Cfermend | 48 | Egegh | 76 |

E:

| | | |
|--------------------|-----|---------------------|
| ○○○○○○ | | |
| Egerfzegh | 52 | Gyarmath-Balaffa 58 |
| Egyházfalva | 157 | Gyarmath-Füzes 76 |
| Egyház-Gellye | 147 | Gyarmath-Kífs 80 |
| Egyház-Karcfa | 147 | Gyarmath-Köhid 41 |
| Ekecs | 101 | Gyerk 77 |
| Emöke | 111 | Györed 97 |
| Endröd Nagy | 87 | |
| Endröfalva | 55 | Haj Ó H. 97 |
| Engerau | 154 | Hartyány-Sós 57 |
| Eözdöge | 111 | Hafzprunka 151 |
| Ersek-Lél | 101 | Hedervár 115 |
| Ersek-Ujvár | 111 | Helemba 81 |
| Esztergal Felső | 59 | Héregh 37 |
| F. | | Herestény N. 91 |
| Faj Kürth | 97 | Hidas-Kürth 162 |
| Farkafd | 107 | Hidegkúth 154 |
| Farnad | 41 | Hind Nagy 97 |
| Fell | 142 | Hochstetno 154 |
| Födémes Ipoly | 71 | Hodrus-Banya 65 |
| Födémes Nagy | 159 | Holics 118 |
| Födémes Pufzta | 159 | Horvath Gurab 139 |
| Füzes-Gyarmath | 76 | Hofzúfalu 107 |
| Füfs | 97 | Hradek 127 |
| G. | | Hradist 131 |
| Gajar | 150 | Hruffó 71 |
| Galantha | 162 | I. |
| Galgócz | 52 | Iablönca 131 |
| Garam-Szöllös | 85 | Iáczy Nagy 44 |
| Garam-Ujfalv | 85 | Iakabfalva 151 |
| Gellye-Egyház | 145 | Iázfalu 104 |
| S. Georgius L.R.C. | 139 | Iattó Alfó 107 |
| Gerencsér | 170 | Jenő 34 |
| Grinavia | 139 | Illésháza 143 |
| Gurab-Horváth | 139 | Imely 104 |
| Gurab-Toth | 139 | S. Ioannes 123 |
| Gutta | 102 | Ióka 159 |
| Gyalla-Ó | 103 | Iókó 135 |

Ipoly-

| | | |
|-----------------|-----|-------------------|
| ○○○○○○ | | |
| Ipoly-Ságh | 78 | Kovalov 118 |
| Istvánfalva | 140 | Kövefd 81 |
| Ivanka | 159 | Krajna 129 |
| Izfa | 104 | Krakován 125 |
| | K. | Kuklov 123 |
| Kajal | 163 | Kurtakefzi 104 |
| Kalna Nagy | 87 | Kürth 105 |
| Kápolna | 159 | Kürth-Affa 51 |
| Karantságh | 56 | Kürth-Faj 98 |
| Karcfa Egyház | 145 | Kürth-Hidás 163 |
| Kékkő | 60 | Kút Szent 58 |
| Kemencze | 81 | Kutti 119 |
| Kéménd | 41 | |
| Kér Nagy | 112 | L. |
| Kereskény Nagy | 75 | Láb 154 |
| Kesztölcz | 37 | Ladány 85 |
| Keresztúr | 170 | Lakácsy 52 |
| Keszegfalva | 102 | Laksár-Ujfalv 123 |
| Kiliti | 142 | Lamács 154 |
| Kirva | 37 | Lancsár 135 |
| Kis-Gyarmath | 80 | Lapás Nagy 112 |
| Köbökúth | 41 | Leanyvár 37 |
| Kökefzi | 71 | Lédecz 92 |
| Kolbach | 65 | Légh Nagy 142 |
| Kolta | 104 | Lehota Nagy 92 |
| Komeath | 112 | Lehota Ó 128 |
| Konyha | 151 | Lékér 88 |
| Kopcsan | 118 | Leva 85 |
| Köhid-Gyarmath | 42 | Levárd 152 |
| Köpöfd | 107 | Liettava 65 |
| Kormos | 65 | Lócz 56 |
| Korompa A. | 171 | Lóth Nagy 98 |
| Korofs | 45 | Longovilla 167 |
| Köspallagh | 81 | Lopasov 135 |
| Kösfúth | 163 | Lozorno 155 |
| Kosztolán Nagy | 135 | Ludány 45 |
| Kosztolán-Fenyő | 92 | Ludány Felső 56 |

M.

| | | |
|----------------|--------------------|-----|
| M. | Nafzvad | 105 |
| Mácféd N. | Negyed | 108 |
| Madunicz | Nemcsény | 93 |
| Magyarbély | Nemes-Orofzi | 85 |
| Magyar N. | Némethi | 66 |
| Magyarfalva | Némethy | 93 |
| Majthény | Nénnye | 72 |
| Malaczka | Néved | 99 |
| Maniga | S.Nicolaus-Detrekő | 121 |
| Mánya Nagy | Nitra-Vicfap | 53 |
| Marczal | Noftra | 82 |
| Marofs | Nyárasd Alfó | 148 |
| Maróth-Aranyos | Nyék | 72 |
| Maróth-Pilis | Nyerges-Ujfalu | 38 |
| Megyer | O. | |
| Megyer-Békas | O Bars | 84 |
| Megyer-Nagy | Ó Gyalla | 102 |
| Megyer-Tóth | Ó-Haj | 96 |
| Mellék | Ölved N. | 43 |
| Meraticz | Orofzi Nagy | 61 |
| Sz. Mihálfa | Orofzi Kifs | 38 |
| Sz. Mihálúr | Ottenthal | 168 |
| Mijava | Ó-Tura | 127 |
| Mikola-Vámos | Ovár | 61 |
| Misérd | P. | |
| Mocs | Paka Nagy | 143 |
| Modra L. R. C. | Sz. Pál | 115 |
| Modrovka Nagy | Palast | 72 |
| Moravanka | Palojta Alfó | 73 |
| Muhora | Párkány | 43 |
| Musla | Páztó | 49 |
| N. | Patak | 61 |
| Nádafs | Petsenicz | 78 |
| Nádafs | Pél Alfó | 88 |
| Nadlány | Péliföld | 38 |
| Nád-Szegh | Perbete | 105 |
| Nahács | Pered | 164 |

| | | | |
|----------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|
| Perezlény | 45 | Rofindol | 172 |
| Perezlény | 82 | S. | |
| Pernek | 152 | Ságh-Ipoly | 78 |
| Pestinum ad Assum. | 33 | Salló Nagy | 88 |
| Pestinum ad S. Ios. | 34 | Samaria | 143 |
| Pestinum ad S. Pe- | | Sándorff | 132 |
| trum de Alcant. | 33 | Sárfő | 50 |
| Pestinum ad S. Spir. | 34 | Sárfő | 160 |
| Petrovilla | 119 | Sárisap | 38 |
| S. Petrus-Detrekő | 121 | Saró Nagy | 89 |
| Sz. Péter | 105 | Saffin | 119 |
| Pobedim | 125 | Schemniczium L.R.C. | 66 |
| Podola | 126 | Schüttrisberg | 67 |
| Pofonium L. R. C. | 160 | Schvanczbach | 141 |
| Pofonium ad SS. Sal- | | Sellye | 108 |
| vatorem | — | Sempte | 108 |
| Pofonium Blumenth. | — | Senquicz | 141 |
| Pöftény | 126 | Sipék Felső | 67 |
| Pracfa | 140 | Sifló | 46 |
| Praticz | 46 | Soos Hartyán | 57 |
| Prencsfalva | 66 | Soponya | 108 |
| Prieterfd | 132 | Spacza | 172 |
| Pruk | 143 | Stepanov | 120 |
| Pudmericz | 140 | Steffoltó | 67 |
| Püski | 116 | Stomffa | 155 |
| Püspöki | 143 | Strigonium L. R. C. | 38 |
| R. | | Strigonium C. A. Ep. | — |
| Radofna | 49 | Strigonium ad S. Ge- | |
| Radofov | 119 | orgium | 39 |
| Rakoncza Alfó | 73 | Strigonium Arx | — |
| Rarbach | 152 | Súr Nagy | 164 |
| Récsény Alfó | 53 | Suránka | 50 |
| Récsfe | 140 | Surány | 112 |
| Révfa | 115 | Süttő | 39 |
| Rimócz | 57 | Szakally | 58 |
| Rippény | 50 | Szakaios | 82 |
| Rohov | 122 | Szakoelza C. L. R. | 120 |

| | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-------------------|-----|
| Szalka | 82 | Tapolcsán Nagy | 46 |
| Szebeléb | 67 | Tardos | 39 |
| Szécfenke | 73 | Tarján | 40 |
| Szécfény | 58 | Taroked | 109 |
| Szegh-Nád | 159 | Tavarnok | 44 |
| Szelezfény | 93 | Tepla | 68 |
| Szely Felső | 164 | Thaszár | 94 |
| Szelőcze | 109 | Thúr Felső | 74 |
| Szemere | 105 | Tóth Gurab | 137 |
| Szemeréd Alfó | 78 | Tóth-Megyér | 108 |
| Szémő | 106 | Tölgyes | 83 |
| Szempcz | 160 | Tornócz | 109 |
| Szeniczium | 132 | Tfalamia N. | 74 |
| Szenográd | 68 | Tura Ó | 130 |
| Szent-Antal | 68 | Turoluka | 133 |
| Szerdahely | 148 | Tyrnavia L. R. C. | 172 |
| Szerdahely-Vágh | 164 | U. | |
| Szered | 164 | Udvard | 106 |
| Szete | 83 | Udvarnok | 53 |
| Szilints | 172 | Uj-Bars | 86 |
| Szkiczó | 94 | Ujfalu-Divény | 150 |
| Szklabonya | 61 | Ujfalu-Garam | 86 |
| Szobb | 83 | Ujfalu-Lakfár | 120 |
| Szobotift | 133 | Ujfalu-Nyerges | 37 |
| Szokolócz | 128 | Ujhely-Vágh | 126 |
| Szölgyén Magyar | 43 | Ujlak | 54 |
| Szölös Felső | 113 | Ujvaroska | 135 |
| Szölös-Garam | 86 | Unin | 120 |
| Szolofnicza | 153 | Uny | 40 |
| Szomolanka | 120 | Ümény | 113 |
| Szomolán | 168 | Ürmincz | 47 |
| Szomor | 39 | Üzbégh | 54 |
| Szuha | 162 | V. | |
| T. | | Vadkert | 62 |
| Takfony | 166 | Vágh-Szerdahely | 165 |
| Tallos | — | Vágh-Ujhely | 124 |
| Tapolcsán Kifs | 94 | | |

| | | | |
|----------------|-----|---------------|-----|
| Vagyócz | 130 | Vicfap-Nittra | 52 |
| Vajk | 99 | Vindschachta | 69 |
| Vajka | 144 | Vistegrad | 40 |
| Vámos | 116 | Visk | 79 |
| Vámos-Mikola | 83 | Vistuk | 141 |
| Vallis Mariana | 155 | Vizzoka | 69 |
| Várad Alfó | 89 | Vittencz | 136 |
| Varbó | 62 | Z. | |
| Várkony | 149 | Zámoly | 116 |
| Városka Uj | 133 | Závada | 47 |
| Vásard Felső | 51 | Zavar | 172 |
| Válárút | 149 | Závod | 124 |
| Vedröd | 161 | Zelle Felső | 137 |
| Velcsics | 95 | Zelisz | 89 |
| Vendégh Kifs | 47 | Zellő Nagy | 62 |
| Verbó | 126 | Zohor | 156 |
| Verbócz | 133 | Zsfély | 63 |
| Verebély | 100 | Zfember Felső | 79 |
| Veszele | 136 | Zfemlér | 86 |
| Vezekény Nagy | 94 | Zhgárd | 165 |

INDEX IV. PERSONARUM.

| | | | |
|----------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| A. | | Andaházy Ioseph. | 95 |
| Adami Joannes | 174 | Anderla Joann. | 29 |
| Adamkovics Mich. | 28 | Andrássy Antonius | 35 |
| Ágh Vendelinus | 86 | Andreedes Josephus | 36 |
| Alagovics Alex. Ep. | 8 | Andrefits Josephus | 27 |
| Alagovics Joan. | 43 | Angfzt Georgius | 47 |
| Albrecht Joannes | 166 | Arady Franciscus | 146 |
| Ambfchel Anton. Can. | 11 | Aranyossy Ladislaus | 58 |
| Andaházy Ignat. | 127 | Argauer Mathias | 34 |

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----|----------------------|----------|
| Augustiny Stephan. | 173 | Benyovfzky Joan. | Can. 8 |
| | | Berenházy Anton. | 154 |
| | | Berényi Iosephus | 165 |
| | | Berefevich Iof. | Præp. 23 |
| | | Borzik Iosephus | 113 |
| | | Besse Franciscus | 90 |
| | | Beznák Gabriel | 173 |
| | | Bielek Ioannes. | 85 |
| | | Biró Franciscus | 37 |
| | | Biró Georgius | 163 |
| | | Bisztriczky Andreas | 161 |
| | | Bobuss Ignatius. | 154 |
| | | Bognár Emericus | 144 |
| | | Bojtos Iosephus. | 149 |
| | | Böjtös Georgius | 54 |
| | | Böjtös Iosephus | 137 |
| | | Bokrofs Franciscus | 95 |
| | | Bokrofs Ioannes | 174 |
| | | Borbély Michael. | 97 |
| | | Borie L. B. Canon. | 10 |
| | | Boross Steph. | 159 |
| | | Boskovich Ioan. | 152 |
| | | Bossányi Ioseph. | 134 |
| | | Botskay Ignatius | 35 |
| | | Bráza Iosephus | 171 |
| | | Brefztovanfzky Step. | 45 |
| | | Brhlovits Ioseph. | 127 |
| | | Brix Iosephus. | 122 |
| | | Brognyani Stephan. | 70 |
| | | Bubla Iosephus | 165 |
| | | Bublik Stephan. | 34 |
| | | Bucsegh Ioannes | 45 |
| | | Buday Aug. Praep. | 22 |
| | | Buday Ioannes | 132 |
| | | Budiács Georgius | 135 |
| | | Bukovinfszky Franc. | 127 |
| | | Buttassovics Flor. | 172 |

B.

| | | | | | |
|--|--|----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------|
| | | C. | Drozdeák Aloys. | 118 | |
| | | Chmelnicsek Nicol. | 84 | Drozdeák Ioseph. | 140 |
| | | Chovancsek Joann. | 136 | Dubáni Michael | 60 |
| | | C. Csáky Nicol. Can. | 5 | Duchon Ioannes | 126 |
| | | Csány Eustach. | 174 | Dvorák Iulianus | 174 |
| | | Csapkay Stephan. | 39 | Dvoran Martinus | 139 |
| | | Csech Stephan Ab. | 15 | Durguth Ioseph. | 179 |
| | | Csefalvay Ioannes | 115 | | E. |
| | | Csejthey Ioseph. | 80 | Edenhoffer Georg. | 174 |
| | | Cselko Ioannes. | 88 | Eczeth Benedict. | 47 |
| | | Csemesz Andr. | 113 | Egressy Ludov. | 26 |
| | | Csernik Francisc. | 34 | Egyed Iosephus | 160 |
| | | Cseri Ioannes | 104 | Egyházy Adam. | 83 |
| | | Csicsay Ladislaus. | 143 | Ekler Iosephus | 53 |
| | | Csicsmanczay Iof. | 34 | Englohner Bruno | 55 |
| | | Csincsecs Ioannes | 173 | Erdélyi Ioseph. | 142 |
| | | Csizmazia Ioannes | 76 | Eröss Ignatius | 146 |
| | | Csoka Gabriel | 162 | | F. |
| | | Csoma Francisc. | 151 | Fajchtinger Dom. | 35 |
| | | Csonka Franc. | 51 | Farkass Anton. | 172 |
| | | Czampert Franc. | 30 | Farkass Ioann. | 34 |
| | | Czettner Iacobus | 34 | Farkass Ioannes | 97 |
| | | Czilich Francisc. | 26 | Fauser Antonius. | 173 |
| | | Czillinger Iosephus | 145 | Fejerváry Ioan. Præ. | 24 |
| | | | | Fekete Georgius. | 137 |
| | | D. | | Fekete Iosephus. | 88 |
| | | Dávid Petrus | 48 | Fekete Michael | 164 |
| | | Demeter Ioannes | 37 | Fekete Paulus | 105 |
| | | Dergovics Ioseph. | 155 | Ferenczy Iosephus | 61 |
| | | Dertsik Ioannes | 28 | Fiala Antonius | 135 |
| | | Desidor Ioseph. Hya. | 174 | Filo Emericus | 163 |
| | | D'Éste Victor Abb. | 17 | Foltényi Emer. | 95 |
| | | C. Dezseöffy Ladisl. | 174 | Földes Casparus | 106 |
| | | Dezsericzky Ios. | 110 | Förderer Berthold. | 30 |
| | | Dlhovfzky Ioseph. | 84 | Frajzajzen Joan. Pr. | 23 |
| | | Dlhovfzky Laurent. | 154 | Frank Ignatius. | 124 |
| | | Doboss Georgius. | 29 | Frenreisz Michael | 150 |
| | | Dóme Carolus | 104 | Fridvaldszky Carol. | 90 |
| | | Drazsánfszky Ioan. | 90 | | Frim. |

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|
| Frimmel Vencesl. | 52 | Grómann Joannes | 66 |
| Frivaisz Ignatius. | 72 | Gyergye Joannes | 81 |
| Frivaisz Ignatius. | 173 | Gyöngyössy Joan. | 37 |
| Fülöpp Joannes | 87 | Gyurana Nicol. | 137 |
| Fülöpp Michael | 166 | Gyuriss Cajetan. | 151 |
| Funer Joannes. | 86 | Gyurkóczy Joannes. | 55 |
| Fúfzkó Ladislaw. | 113 | Gyurkóczy Steph. | 74 |
| Fuzik Iosephus | 50 | Gyurkovits Ignat. | 110 |
| G. | | Gyürky Ioannes | 173 |
| Gaal Paulus | 74 | H. | |
| Gabelkhoven L. B. | | Hadinger Martin. | 151 |
| Anton. Præp. | 19 | Hájek Adamus. | 140 |
| Gaisz Ioannes | 115 | C. Haller Franc. Can. | 12 |
| Gálik Andreas | 68 | Halma Josephus | 127 |
| Gálik Emeric. | 60 | Halász Joannes | 29 |
| Gálik Josephus | 62 | Halász Paulus | 175 |
| Galla Joannes | 41 | Haló Michael | 40 |
| Garay Stephanus. | 145 | Hamernék Mathias. | 164 |
| Gátser Iosephus | 40 | Hárosy Carol. | 51 |
| Gaunersdorfer Herm. | 35 | Haulik Georg. | 26 |
| Gazdag Paulus | 116 | Haut Ignatius | 175 |
| Gazsó Felix. | 98 | Hazucha Ioannes | — |
| Gerliczy Joannes | 45 | Hegedüs Stephan. | 109 |
| Germányi Joannes | 162 | Hegyi Joannes | 161 |
| Gianone Anton. | 38 | Heim Gregorius. | 34 |
| Gianone Ioseph. | 37 | Held Mathias | 123 |
| Gianone Francisc. | 36 | Henry David | 117 |
| Glasza Michael | 140 | Hefzterényi Franc. | 56 |
| Goczmann Joannes. | 110 | Hettes Joannes | 170 |
| Gódin Joannes | 96 | Hettes Georgius | 166 |
| Gonda Stephanus. | 57 | Hibler Ioannes | 30 |
| Gofztonyi Joan. | 105 | Hiray Rudolph. | 173 |
| Gofztonyi Step. Ep. | 6 | Hlavnyay Joannes. | 38 |
| Gramantik Valent. | 129 | Hoffmann Joannes. | 47 |
| Grausgruber Carol. | 35 | Hoffmann Ignat. | 117 |
| Grigely Joannes | 164 | Holászek Thomas. | 64 |
| Griller Josephus | 21 | Holesek Ioannes | 127 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|
| Holeesko Andreas | 119 | Jónasz Christian. | 174 |
| Hollósy Ignatius. | 37 | Jónasz Thomas. | 48 |
| Holly Joannes. | 136 | Jórdánfzky Alex. Can. | 11 |
| Holnapy Michael. | 160 | Józan Joannes | 105 |
| Hornycsek Ioan. | 171 | Istvánffy Ioseph. | 155 |
| Hornycsek Ioseph. | 41 | Juragha Stephan. | 66 |
| Horth Iosephus. | 54 | Iván Petrus. | 146 |
| Horváth Antonius. | 173 | Ivancsics Iosephus. | 147 |
| Horváth Constant. | 58 | Ivanics Adalbert. | 46 |
| Horváth Georgius. | 109 | Ivanics Sigismund. | 52 |
| Horváth Georgius. | 135 | Iványi Ioannes. | 25 |
| Horváth Joannes | 138 | K. | |
| Horváth Michael | 80 | Kabzay Stephan. | 132 |
| Horváth Nicol. | 79 | Käffer Amandus | 84 |
| Horváth Petrus | 173 | Kalabis Valentin. | 175 |
| Hofzik Emericus | 36 | Kamafzi Antonius. | 95 |
| Hörvek Franc. | 157 | Kamis Herman. | 87 |
| Hrabovfzky Iosep. | 174 | Kanderka Georg. | 174 |
| Hrabovfzky Paulus. | 90 | Kanovics Ioannes | 172 |
| Huberth Iosephus | 29 | Kaprinay Antonius. | 97 |
| Hufzár Emericus. | 67 | Kaprossy Ioannes. | 179 |
| Hufzóczy Iosephus. | 68 | Kara Ioannes | 43 |
| Hutkay Stephanus. | 92 | Karácsonyi Ioseph. | 102 |
| L. | | Kársz Iosephus. | 79 |
| Jakab Iosephus | 174 | Kardos Iosephus. | 147 |
| Jakubecz Malachias | 78 | Kárkányi Paulus | 175 |
| Jancso Andreas | 173 | Kafzaniczky Ioann. | 153 |
| Jancsó Georgius | 166 | Kafzaniczky Steph. | 26 |
| Janek Josephus | 89 | Kafzas Antonius. | 99 |
| Jankó Joannes | 102 | Kaur Ioannes | 144 |
| Jankó Alexander. | 163 | Kaufzek Joseph. Præ. | 21 |
| Jánoky Carolus | 36 | Kengyera Florian. | 52 |
| Jánoska Ioannes | 25 | Kefzelborn Carol. | 159 |
| Jánossy Franc. | 44 | Kesztler Georg. | 160 |
| Javorek Paulus | 151 | Király Alexand. | 165 |
| Jedlicska Georgius. | 136 | Király Ignatius | 81 |
| Intibus Iosephus. | 122 | Király Ioannes | 72 |
| Johanides Georgius. | 76 | Klimko Michael Can. | 11 |

| | | | |
|----------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| Klobusiczky Math. | 175 | Köszeghy Iof. Ab. | 13 |
| Klobusiczky Petrus | 15 | Köváry Georg. | 113 |
| Klokner Georgius. | 129 | Kövér Andreas | 163 |
| Kméth Casparus | 119 | Krajcsirovics Fran. | 121 |
| Kmetyko Joseph. | 44 | Krammer Franc. Can. | 7 |
| Knapp Andreas | 63 | Krantzl Aloysius | 69 |
| Knapp Anton. | 134 | Kratochvila Ignat. | 121 |
| Koch Franciscus | 85 | Kratochvila Michael | 40 |
| Koch Ignatius | 190 | Kratochvila Steph. | 138 |
| Kolibay Andreas | 77 | Kraupa Vincent. | 121 |
| Kolkovits Josephus | 69 | Krautmann Joseph. | 157 |
| Kollar Steph. Præp. | 21 | Krchmár Matth. | 34 |
| Kollarik Ioseph. | 54 | Krochnyák Adalb. | 151 |
| Kolleda Rochus. | 124 | Krebesz Andreas. | 65 |
| Kondor Laurent. | 40 | Kreosmáry Ignat. | 144 |
| Koofz Franc. Præp. | 21 | Kremlitska Ioannes. | 39 |
| Kopf Cajetanus | 175 | Krepp Josephus | 174 |
| Korbéli Antonius. | 29 | Krizsan Mathias. | 109 |
| Korbélyi Ioannes | 174 | Kronner Georgius. | 175 |
| Korefzka Ioannes | 170 | Kropp Josephus | 153 |
| Kossovics Antonius | 174 | Krsák Andreas | 87 |
| Kofztká Paulus | 61 | Krsák Antonius | 94 |
| Kovátsik Josephus | 114 | Kubányi Andreas. | 75 |
| Kováts Adamus | 111 | Kubányi Daniel | 127 |
| Kováts Andreas | 42 | Kubányi Emericus. | 82 |
| Kováts Antonius Abb. | 13 | Kubányi Josephus | 158 |
| Kováts Antonius | 88 | Kubányi Martinus. | 79 |
| Kováts Franciscus. | 100 | Kubicza Georgius. | 79 |
| Kovács Ignat. | 106 | Kubicza Josephus. | 127 |
| Kovács Ioannes. | 72 | Kubicza Josephus. | 176 |
| Kovács Iosephus. | 146 | Kubik Stephan. | 141 |
| Kováts Josephus. | 169 | Kutsera Clemens. | 107 |
| Kovács Matth. | 106 | Kudlatyák Mathias. | 47 |
| Kovalik Ioannes Ep. | 9 | Kudlik Ignatius | 147 |
| Kovátsik Ioseph. | 113 | Kulifay Stephanus. | 83 |
| Köntöss Ioannes | 171 | Kunfzt Ignatius | 134 |
| Körmendy Ignat. | 121 | Kunszt Iosephus | 26 |

L.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| L. | | Malagyi Joseph. | 121 |
| Lábody Josephus. | 81 | Malocsay Caspar. | 159 |
| Laczko Andreas | 92 | Malocsay Joseph. | 172 |
| Laczkovits Martin. | 129 | Marcsek Joannes | 135 |
| Ladány Ignatius | 96 | Markzifs Stephan. | 161 |
| Láng Joannes | 27 | Markzif Iosephus | 113 |
| Láipoldt Joseph. | 69 | Markovits Anton. | 124 |
| Lauko Georgius. | 57 | Markovits Carol. | 187 |
| Lehóczky Gabriel. | 71 | Markovics Emeric. | 93 |
| Lehotay Sigismund. | 73 | Markussievits Joan | 175 |
| Lekovics Ioann. Ab. | 18 | Mafzny Joannes | 142 |
| Leniczky Joannes. | 72 | Máthé Michael | 127 |
| Lenthy Emericus. | 106 | Matkovics Leonard. | 33 |
| Lieb Ignatius | 54 | Matulay Jerem. | 34 |
| Linter Joannes | 57 | Mátyásy Ambrosius. | 26 |
| Linter Iosephus | 164 | Matyeovits Steph. | 121 |
| Lochner Joannes | 182 | Mayer Modestus | 35 |
| Lokcsánfzky Paulus | 109 | Mazsár Petrus | 121 |
| Lorenz Martin. Ab. | 12 | Méhes Franciscus. | 99 |
| Lubisics Ignatius Ab. | 13 | Méhes Joannes | 169 |
| Lukátsovits Joann. | 17 | Melczer And. Can. | 11 |
| Lypták Georgius | 86 | Melicsek Joannes. | 141 |
| M. | | Melicsek Josephus. | 51 |
| Machovits Steph. | 127 | Melisznik Ignat. | 69 |
| Madáts Joseph. | 167 | Mészáros Stephan. | 103 |
| Madovtsik Georg. | 120 | Metzburg L. B. Jof. | 161 |
| Maduniczky Georg. | 44 | Mleynek Ioan. Præp. | 21 |
| Madvay Franc. | 165 | Mieszl Antonius | 39 |
| Maffey Josephus | 182 | Mihala Stephan. | 174 |
| Magoss Franc. | 151 | Mihalovics Stephan. | 174 |
| Majer Paulus | 174 | Mihály Joannes. | 141 |
| Majláth Nicolaus. | 63 | Milkó - Drazskóczy | |
| Majsch Jacob. | 35 | Aloysius. | 129 |
| Majthényi Anton. | 42 | Miller Michael | 123 |
| Majthényi Paulus. | 74 | Miskolczy Martin. | 167 |
| Malagyi Ignatius. | 95 | Misics Stephan. | 42 |
| Malagyi Ioannes | 124 | Mocsáry Georgius. | 63 |

Mo-

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| Mohos Paulus | 156 | Nógrády Ioseph. | 58 |
| Molnár Martinus | 26 | Nottny Anton. | 138 |
| Mondok Iosephus | 175 | Novák Chrifostom. | |
| Moravitz Massaeus | 35 | Archi-Abb. | 14 |
| Moro Andreas | 123 | Novák Iosephus | 87 |
| Moro Ladislaus. | 75 | Novofzád Iosephus. | 95 |
| Morvay Casparus. | 63 | Nozdroviczky Lud. | 35 |
| Morvay Iosephus. | 162 | Nyeregjártó Georg. | 162 |
| Mráz Joannes Can. | 10 | O. | |
| Mruskovits Ioann. | 130 | Ocsovszky Ioann. | 158 |
| Mühr Carolus | 146 | Ollé Martinus. | 63 |
| Murgoczy Joannes. | 25 | Okolitsányi Paulus. | 61 |
| Mutnyánfzky Ioan. | 58 | Ondreak Ioannes | 125 |
| Mutnyánfzky Joan. | 143 | Ondrejkovits Alex. | 141 |
| Mutnyánszky Ios. | 166 | Ondrejkovits Ignat. | 127 |
| N. | | OpoevcsaninStep.Ab. | 16 |
| C. Nádasdy Franc. | 70 | Oreskovics Daniel. | 85 |
| Nádaszky Joannes. | 13 | Orgler Iosephus. | 28 |
| Nagy Alexander. | 116 | Ofztrovfzky Emer. | 154 |
| Nagy Emericus. | 100 | Ofzvald Christian. | 48 |
| Nagy Francisc. | 143 | Ofzvald Franciscus | 40 |
| Nagy Joannes | 139 | Ozvald Iosephus. | 174 |
| Nagy Michael | 74 | P. | |
| Nagy Michael | 114 | Palkovics Carolus. | 41 |
| Naleucz-Koczanovich | | Palkovics Georgius. | 28 |
| Ignat. Praep. | 24 | Palsovics Antonius. | 83 |
| Navara Iosephus | 73 | Palsovits Ioseph. | 69 |
| Navrátíl Ignatius. | 155 | Palugyay Thomas. | 48 |
| Naymayer Michael. | 39 | Pándy Iosephus. | 82 |
| Nedeczky Joseph. | 103 | Pap Demetrinus | 175 |
| Nemes Francisc. | 114 | Pap Franciscus | — |
| Németh Constant. | 35 | Papanek Iosephus | 169 |
| Németh Georgius. | 110 | Paraschinyi Jos. | 48 |
| Névery Georgius. | 100 | Parbufz Iosephus. | 134 |
| Neuber Iosephus | 156 | Pataky Michael. | 113 |
| Neuhauser Christia. | 175 | Pauer Albertus | 35 |
| Nimetz Ignatius | 64 | Pázman Petrus | 143 |

| | | | |
|----------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|
| Pecha Martinus. | 167 | Prikkel Iosephus | 30 |
| Pechovits Iosephus. | 30 | Pricz Martinus | 94 |
| Péchy Francisc. | 26 | Procházka Ioannes | |
| Pekárik Stephan. | 89 | Can. | 11 |
| Perén Carolus L. B. | | Prunyi Iacobus | 63 |
| Ep. Can. | 6 | Pruzfinfzky Michael | 66 |
| Perén Emericus L. B. | | Prvi Martinus | 35 |
| Ep. Præp. | 5 | Pachner Iosephus | 32 |
| Perky Ioannes | 146 | Pucz Antonius | 114 |
| Péter Eustachius | 32 | Q. | |
| Petricza Thomas. | 108 | Quenczer Mathias. | 101 |
| Petrovics Ioannes. | 39 | R. | |
| Pexa Iosephus | 80 | Rajczy Ioannes. | 90 |
| Pffingstl Mich. Ab. | 17 | Rajner Carolus Ab. | 13 |
| Piátsek Carolus. | 95 | Rajner Ioannes | 101 |
| Piáček Ioan. | 166 | Rakovszky Aloyfius | 105 |
| Pilárik Ioannes | 175 | Rátz Andreas | 74 |
| Pilissy Georgius | 60 | Rausch Franc. Can. | 10 |
| Pintér Antonius. | 82 | Rauscher Nicol. Ep. | 7 |
| Pithort Ioannes | 49 | Reicher Michael | 156 |
| Pivák Iosephus | 155 | Rembfz Ignatius. | 153 |
| Pivonyka Ioannes | 173 | Renko Georgius. | 152 |
| Plechtschmidt Ign. | 121 | Requiny Carolus. | 158 |
| Plévay Anton. | 27 | Réthy Andreas | 30 |
| Podhraczký Andr. | 38 | Reviczky Michael | 103 |
| Polák Iosephus. | 117 | Rezsny Michael | 108 |
| Polák Stephan. | 133 | Ribár Iacobus | 99 |
| Polákovics Ignat. | 125 | Ribeczky Francisc. | 88 |
| Polákovics Novat. | 120 | Ribeczky Ioannes. | 139 |
| Poór Iosephus | 84 | Ribeczky Stephan. | 84 |
| Popol Augustinus | 175 | Ribeczky Stephan. | 84 |
| Porubszky Joseph. | 106 | Ribnyánfzky Ioseph. | 82 |
| Prevendár Ioa. Ab. | 16 | Ribonics Stephan. | 168 |
| Príbelyi Franciscus. | 28 | Riczinger Geor. Can. | 6 |
| Pribila Iosephus. | 160 | Rigell Ioannes | 128 |
| Pridavka Antonius. | 157 | Rigler Ioannes | 102 |
| Prikkel Ioan. Can. | 8 | Rimay Michael | 102 |

| | | | |
|------------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|
| Rohovszky Ioannes | 170 | Sebesta Casparus. | 134 |
| Roman Iosephus | 148 | Sebök Iosephus. | 146 |
| Rosenbach Victor. | 56 | Seffcsik Ioannes | 53 |
| Rouffel Franciscus | 28 | Simko Stephanus | 106 |
| Rozmán Ioannes | 80 | Simon Conradus | 175 |
| Rudnay Alex. Ep. | 6 | Simoncsics Andr. | 30 |
| Rudnyanszky Samuel | | Simoncsics Ignatius. | 35 |
| L. B. | 25 | Simonics Andreas. | 77 |
| Rudnyánszky Iof. | 34 | Simonides Caspar. | 144 |
| Ruzicska Martin. | 52 | Simonides Daniel. | 45 |
| S. | | Simonyi Paulus | 99 |
| Sághy Casparus. | 74 | Skultety Michael | 130 |
| Salomon Ioannes | 154 | Skvor Georgius. | 26 |
| Sallay Paulus | 107 | Somogyi Francisc. | 74 |
| Sánta Georgius | 81 | Sooky Ignatius | 43 |
| Sárdik Gratianus. | 124 | Spánik Emericus. | 175 |
| Sárficzky Michael. | 108 | Specziár Emericus. | 41 |
| Schedy Iosep. Præp. | 23 | Specziár Ladislaus. | 169 |
| Schedivy Ioseph. | 119 | Specziár Michael | 51 |
| Schelhammer Vinc. | 175 | Sperlák Ioannes | 49 |
| Schlichtinger Volfg. | 14 | Steiner Constant. | 34 |
| Schmidt Iosephus | 121 | Stettner Bern. Præp. | 24 |
| Schneider Iosephus. | 182 | Sticzay Ioannes | 41 |
| Schnell Georgius. | 169 | Stipsics Franc. Can. | 7 |
| Schönbach Joseph. | 35 | Stolcz Antonius | 69 |
| Schönfeld Franc. Ab. | 16 | Streiter Ios. Can. | 11 |
| Schönvizner Steph. | 27 | Stritter Iosephus. | 35 |
| Schrajer Adamus. | 34 | Strobl Antonius. | 65 |
| Schram Ioannes. | — | Strobl Mathaeus. | 69 |
| Schrank Ioannes | 64 | Stvrteczky Emeric. | 30 |
| Schüchy Nereus | 35 | Stvrteczky Franc. | 93 |
| Schulcz Petrus | 31 | Stvrteczky Georg. | 126 |
| Schulegh Samuel. | 166 | Stvrteczky Ignatius | 167 |
| Schvarcz Francisc. | 36 | Suraba Franc. | 187 |
| Schvarcz Ioseph. | 33 | Svók Franciscus | 141 |
| Schvarczenberg Ernest. | | Szabó Francisc. | 166 |
| Princeps Ep. | 8 | Szabó David. | 175 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| Szabó Ioannes | 159 | Szluha Georg. Ab. | 16 |
| Szabó Paulus | 107 | Szluka Iosephus. | 128 |
| Szabó Stephan. | 176 | Szluzsny Stephan. | 107 |
| Szajtler Ioseph. Can. | 11 | Szojkovics Franc. | 32 |
| Szalava Ioannea | 168 | Szoller Iacobus | 125 |
| Szalay Ioannes | 175 | Szolotta Georg. | 130 |
| Szalay Ioseph. Can. | 6 | Szörényi Ioannes. | 91 |
| Szalmay Iosephus. | 152 | Sztacho Michael | 27 |
| Szedlák Francisc. | 114 | Sztacho Paulus | 111 |
| Szegedy Stephan. | 176 | Sztankovics Anton. | 108 |
| Szekács Georgius. | 67 | Sztankovics Casp. | 92 |
| Szekáts Ioannes | 119 | Sztankovics Georg. | 154 |
| Szekfü Francisc. | 35 | Sztankovics Ioann. | 28 |
| Szelcsénszky Georg. | 95 | Sztankovics Ioseph. | 53 |
| Szentes Sebaft. | 147 | Sztehlik Paulus | 174 |
| Sz. Benedeky Georg. | 140 | Szuchánek Steph. | 141 |
| Szent-Gály August. | 175 | Szucsics Paul. Ab. | 17 |
| Szentiványi Franc. | 76 | Szvidran Andreas. | 45 |
| Szentiványi Ioseph. | 40 | T. | |
| Szent-Mihály Ign. | 115 | Tahy Stephanus. | 156 |
| Szerzén Ioannes. | 141 | Takács Georgius | 107 |
| Szibenlíz Antón. | 102 | Takáts Ludov. | 151 |
| Szigethy Ioseph. | 117 | Talabér Balth. Can. | 9 |
| Szilágyi Ioannes | 161 | Tamaskovits Ioseph. | 121 |
| Szili Francisc. | 103 | Tamaskovits Ios. | 145 |
| Szitkey Iosephus | 173 | Tarko Adalb. Can. | 7 |
| Szcala Mathias. | 79 | Tejffölöfsy Ioannes | 26 |
| Szkaliczky Andreas. | 41 | Tejffölöfsy Ioseph. | 131 |
| Szklenár Ioannes | 139 | Templer Ioannes. | 174 |
| Szlabigh Bernard. | 131 | Termézy Adamus. | 104 |
| Szlabigh Georg. | 70 | Termézy Ioannes. | 37 |
| Szlabigh Georg. | 132 | Thebery Andreas. | 156 |
| Szlabigh Iosephus | 120 | Thebery Stephan. | 95 |
| Szlanicska Steph. | 126 | Thuróczy Ioseph. | 103 |
| Szlausek Emericus | 141 | Thuróczy Sigism. | 114 |
| Szlávik Ioannes. | 174 | Tóth Emericus. | 35 |
| Szlezák Stephan. | 166 | Tóth Iosephus. | 95 |

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| Tóth Josephus | 146 | Végh Stephanus | 38 |
| Tóth Stephan, Ab. | 176 | Venzel Andreas Ab. | 12 |
| Török Anton. Ab. | 17 | Verseghy Francisc. | 176 |
| Trajcsik Iosephus. | 49 | Vichor Thaddaeus | — |
| Trangufz Carolus. | 66 | Victor Andreas | 50 |
| Trangufz Ioannes. | 92 | Villidiner Michael. | 65 |
| Trenka Michael | 30 | Virták Antonius. | 37 |
| Trityanfzky Anton. | 93 | Vizhoffer Iosephus. | 30 |
| Trunessek Anton. | 176 | Vittich Anton. | 124 |
| Turecsek Ioannes. | 166 | Viturka Georg. Ab. | 18 |
| Turjak Francisc. | 36 | Vodnyánfzky Ioann. | 176 |
| Tvrdy Ioann | 69 | Vogler Petrus | — |
| U. | | | |
| Ugróczy Iosephus. | 139 | Volff Ioannes | 69 |
| Uhl Carolus | 176 | Volff Paulus | 161 |
| Uhlárik Octavian. | 123 | Vörös Iosephus. | 150 |
| Ujhely Iosephus | 163 | Vrana Ioannes | 59 |
| Ujhelyi Joannes. | 95 | Vrana Stephan, Can. | 9 |
| Ungerhoffer Ios. | 176 | Vranovits Georgius | 128 |
| Ungváry Ioseph. | 90 | Vrbovics Ladislaus | 127 |
| Urnq Iosephus. | 67 | Z. | |
| Urbanek Franc. | 161 | Zábrovfzky Anton. | 153 |
| Urbanovszky Ioan. | 36 | Zahonyay Joann. | 43 |
| Urbanfzky Ioannes. | 55 | Záprasny Georg. | 124 |
| Úrményi Petr. Can. | 8 | Zareczky Simon. | 155 |
| V. | | | |
| Vachovfzky Martin. | 176 | Zasio Andreas Præp. | 22 |
| Vadáfz Andreas | 82 | Zbrankovics Ioan. | 168 |
| Vághy Lazarus | 165 | Zelenák Iosephus. | 43 |
| Vagner Joseph. | 40 | Zemelay Math. | 99 |
| Valla Antonius | 161 | Zigó Martinus. | 168 |
| Vallfchlager Sever. | 32 | Zimányi Ign. Prae. | 10 |
| Valmráth Anton. | 161 | Zlatáry Ignatius | 112 |
| Valovics Iosephus. | 64 | Zsebey Andreas. | 100 |
| Varjú Alexander, | 84 | Zsebey Emericus | 89 |
| Vafzky Iosephus. | 112 | Zsibray Michael | 153 |
| Végh Aloysius | 160 | Zsillay Ignatius. | 121 |
| | | Zsille Ladislaus | 63 |
| | | Zuregh Georgius. | 150 |

In Caes. Reg. privil. Typographia Tyrnaviensi inter plures alios etiam sequentes libri venales prostant:

- Annus Ecclesiasticus in se complectens festa mobilia et immobilia Domini Sabaoth, quarum Institutiones et mysteria cum doctrina morali e diversis S. Script. eloquiis, sensu S. Matris Eccl., SS. Patrum &c. testimoniis excerptis, in hoc opusculum collegit &c. &c. in 8. 36 xr.
- Candidatus Presbyterandus practice instructus, sive Instructio practica ad Missam privatam exactissime celebrandam juxta Ritum et Decreta S. Rituum Congr. additis quibusdam conclusionibus Theologicis et lyturgicis &c. in 8vo maj. 2 fl.
- Examen Ordinandorum modernis temporibus accomodatum, ex puris sincerisque fidei Catholicae fontibus haustum, ac methodo catechetica, eaque brevi et dilucida in com- modum eorum, qui ad sacrum statum clericalem aspirant, adornatum. in 8. maj. 2 fl.
- Fragmenta tria de Religione et Ecclesia Catholica sola salvifica, et de neotericae Catholicitatis originibus. Authore Examinis Schediasmatis de sola salvifica. in 8. maj. 6 fl.
- Methodus recte gubernandi Parochiam, et dirigendi animas in S. Tribunali Poenitentiae. Tom. II. in 8. maj. 5 fl.
- Regulae Salesianae, sive norma christiane ac devote vivendi, directiones caivis hq ninam statui ac conditioni utilissimas complectens. in 8. 1 fl. 30 xr.
- Moralis Philosophiae Christianae Tractatus ad formandum perficiendumque characterem moralem; seu Ascesis Christiana. in 8. maj. 1 fl. 30 xr.

Moralis Philosophiae Christianae de Virtutibus
et vitiis Tractatus, &c. in 8. maj. 45 xr.
Officia Episcoporum sacris sententiis et Eccle-
siasticis constitutionibus illustrata. in 4to
1 fl. 30 xr.

E. Prényi (Imre) A' Lelki gyakorlások és É-
nekek, mellyeket az Esztergami feő Megyé-
ben lévő keresztény Katolikus híveknek lelki
épülésére, egybe foglalt &c. con. pact. in 8. 1 fl.

A' Krisztus követéséről négy Könyv. in 8. 2 fl.
Samaritai Aszazony és kegyes édesdeden meg-
térítő Jesus — az igaz belső (szívbeli) és
külső (az emberi társaságban való) tsendes-
séget szerző böltsesség szeretőinek, igaz vagy
nem igaz keresztényeknek, de még-is jó szí-
vű Embereknek, fontos vizsgálásokra, és szív-
beli vigasztalásokra &c. in 8. maj. 2 fl.

B. Prényi (Imrich). Krestanská Katolícké Mo-
dlitbi, a Pesnički. in 8. 3vázane 1 3l.

W Nastleduwání Krista Pána Knihi stiri in 8. 2 3l.

Príkladné a obzrlátné Historie z naghodnowere-
negšich Spisuwatelow zebrané, s krátkim
mravnim Naučením pri Konci gednégkáždég
Historii pridanim. in 8. 2 3l.

Bajza (Jozef) Príkladí ze swatého Písma sta-
riho a nowiho Zákona s mravnim opomen-
ním w swero-rádkoch gednako-konco-zwúe-
nich. in 8. maj. 36 fr.

— — Cwicění Pobožnosti, modláca Kniha
trete Widání in 8. 45 fr.

Sándly (Georg.) Pilni domagši ai polní Hof-
podár, we stirech Stránkách in 8. 4 3l.

— — Prihodné Rázne na celi Kof, 2 Díli in 8.
4 3l.

Fleuri, Nali Historicki Katechismus, w kterém
biblická Historia, a krestanská Učení na krát-
ce sa predkláda in 8. 45 fr.

Saibt (Karla) Krestanská Katolícká s Winau-
stuwáním modláca Kniha in 12mo 1 3l.

